



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 1523

Date Filmed 3/25/85 Camera No. --- 4

Cameraman AS

85040315395

Routing cards & slips; 12 Day Pre-Brief Report &

Comments; Conciliation correspondence & reports;

Candidate's personal bank statements & checks ...

The above-described material was removed from this file pursuant to the following exemption provided in the Freedom of Information Act; 5 U.S.C. Section 552(b):

☐ (1) Classified Information

☒ (6) Personal privacy

☒ (2) Internal rules and practices

☐ (7) Investigatory files

☒ (3) Exempted by other statute

☐ (8) Banking Information

☐ (4) Trade secrets and commercial or financial information

☐ (9) Well Information (geographic or geophysical)

☒ (5) Internal Documents

Signed

date

George Deming
3/19/85

LAW OFFICES

SCOTT, HARRISON & McLEOD

2501 M STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037

(202) 861-1234

TELECOPIER (202) 466-6538

CABLE SCOTTLAW

TELEX 350-340

MARION EDWYN HARRISON
PARTNER

RECEIVED AT THE FEC
85 JAN 30 P12:41

*MUR 1583
Demougeot*

January 29, 1985

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

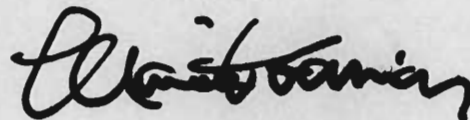
85 JAN 30 P3:45

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

In view of the fact MUR #1583 is still pending, we take the liberty of filing with the Federal Election Commission, through you, the January 31 Year End Report of the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion, covering the period July 1, 1984 - December 31, 1984. The report was executed by the Treasurer, Mr. M.C. Barfield, on January 23, 1985.

Sincerely,



MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:jb

Enc

cc Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

85040515397

REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Authorized Committee

RECEIVED AT THE FED

(Summary Page)

85 JAN 30 P/2-42

ALIGN AREA		C00146217		00		00		ALIGN AREA	
1. Name of Committee (in Full) COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION					2. FEC Identification Number 097144				
Address (Number and Street) P. O. Box 87249					3. Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO				
City, State and Zip Code Houston, TX 77287					☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.				

4. TYPE OF REPORT

- | | |
|---|---|
| ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report | ☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____
(Type of Election) |
| ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report | election on _____ in the State of _____ |
| ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report | ☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ |
| ☒ January 31 Year End Report | _____ in the State of _____ |
| ☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only) | ☐ Termination Report |

This report contains activity for — ☐ Primary Election ☒ ¹⁹⁸² General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5.	Covering Period <u>7-01-84</u> through <u>12-31-84</u>		
6.	Net Contributions (other than loans)		
	(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (e))	-0-	3,916.43
	(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))		
	(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))	-0-	3,916.43
7.	Net Operating Expenditures		
	(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	-0-	3,896.43
	(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)		
	(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))	-0-	3,896.43
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	288.01	
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	-0-	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	-0-	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-523-4068

M. C. Barfield

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

M. C. Bayfield
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

23 January, 1985

Date _____

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

FEC FORM 3 (3/80)

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

Report Covering the Period:

From: **7-01-84**

To: **12-31-84**

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ _____)
- (b) Political Party Committees
- (c) Other Political Committees
- (d) The Candidate
- (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c)
and 11(d)).

-0-

20.00

11 (a)

11 (b)

11 (c)

11 (d)

11 (e)

-0-

3,896.43

-0-

3,916.43

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

12

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
- (b) All Other Loans
- (c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

13 (a)

13 (b)

13 (c)

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

14

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

15

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (e), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)

-0-

3,916.43

16

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES

-0-

3,896.43

17

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

18

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
- (b) Of All Other Loans
- (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b))

19 (a)

19 (b)

19 (c)

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
- (b) Political Party Committees
- (c) Other Political Committees
- (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c)) . .

20 (a)

20 (b)

20 (c)

20 (d)

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

21

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)

-0-

3,896.43

22

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD

\$ 288.01

23

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)

\$ -0-

24

25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)

\$ 288.01

25

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)

\$ -0-

26

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$

288.01

27

LAW OFFICES

HARRISON & McLEOD

2501 M STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463



85 JAN 30 P12:41

850403154

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
Committee to Elect) MUR 1583
Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on January 25, 1985, the Commission decided by a vote of 5-1 to take the following actions in MUR 1583:

1. Accept the conciliation agreement with the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, submitted with the General Counsel's Report signed January 22, 1985.
2. Approve the proposed letter attached to the General Counsel's Report signed January 22, 1985.
3. Close the file.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter; Commissioner McDonald dissented.

Attest:

1-28-85

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary: 1-23-85, 9:59
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis: 1-23-85, 4:00

85040515401



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

January 30, 1985

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire
Scott, Harrison & McLeod
Fourth Floor
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037

Re: MUR 1583
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion;
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

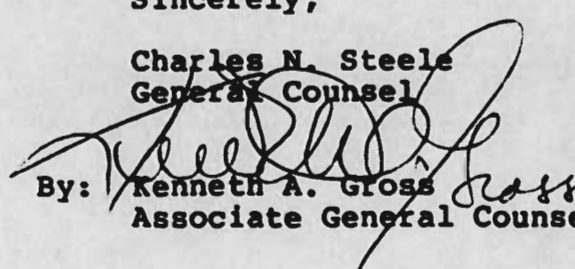
Dear Mr. Harrison:

On January 25, 1985, the Commission accepted the conciliation agreement signed by you in settlement of violations of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), and 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. Accordingly, the file has been closed in this matter, and it will become a part of the public record within thirty days. However, 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) prohibits any information derived in connection with any conciliation attempt from becoming public without the written consent of the respondent and the Commission. Should you wish any such information to become part of the public record, please advise us in writing.

Enclosed you will find a fully executed copy of the final conciliation agreement for your files.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: 
Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure
Conciliation Agreement

85040515402

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of
Committee to Elect
Mike Faubion
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

)
)
)
)
)

MUR 1583

15 J 15 P3:36

RECEIVED
JUL 15 1982
GENERAL ELECTION

GCC#
6421

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter "the Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, ("Respondent") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of loans, 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), and 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 1982 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondent, having participated in informal methods of conciliation, prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondent, and the subject matter of this proceeding, and this agreement has the effect of an agreement entered pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i).

II. Respondent has had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondents enter voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

85040515403

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. Respondent Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("Committee") was the principal campaign committee for congressional candidate, Marcus "Mike" Faubion, who lost in the 1982 Texas general election.

2. M.C. Barfield is the treasurer for the Committee.

3. Respondent initially did not disclose fully the original source of loans received by Respondent from the candidate. Respondent in its subsequent filings of reports fully disclosed the original source of loans.

4. Respondent failed to timely file the 1982 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year Reports.

V. Respondent violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E) by not properly disclosing the original source of candidate loans.

VI. Respondent violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i) by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year Reports.

VII. Respondent will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of One Thousand dollars (\$1,000), pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

VIII. Respondent agrees that it shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

IX. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this

85040515404

agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

X. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

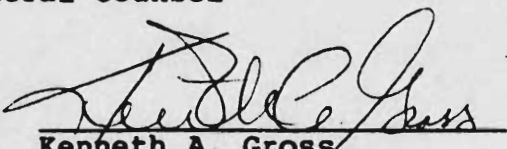
XI. Respondent shall have no more than thirty (30) days from the date this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

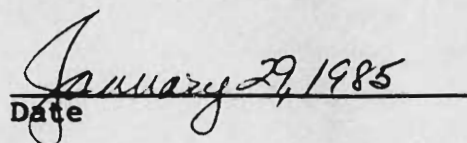
XII. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement, promise, or agreement, either written or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written agreement shall be valid.

FOR THE COMMISSION:

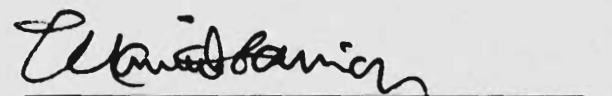
Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

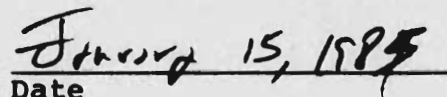
By:


Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel


Date

FOR THE RESPONDENT:


MARION EDWYN HARRISON
Counsel for Respondent


Date

85040515405



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

December 17, 1984

R.R. Pennington, Jr.
5939 Nunn
Box 266724
Houston, Texas 77207-6724

RE: MUR 1583
R.R. Pennington, Jr.

Dear Mr. Pennington:

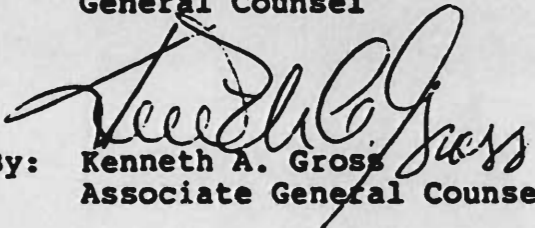
On August 29, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that you had violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") in connection with the above referenced MUR. However, after considering the circumstances of this matter, the Commission has determined to take no further action and close its file as it pertains to you.

The file will be made part of the public record within 30 days after this matter has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. Should you wish to submit any materials to appear on the public record, please do so within 10 days of your receipt of this letter.

The confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: 
Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

85040515406



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

December 17, 1984

James Cabaniss
8 Box Turtle Lane
Woodlands, Texas 77380

RE: MUR 1583
James Cabaniss

Dear Mr. Cabaniss:

On August 29, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that you had violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") in connection with the above referenced MUR. However, after considering the circumstances of this matter, the Commission has determined to take no further action and close its file as it pertains to you.

The file will be made part of the public record within 30 days after this matter has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. Should you wish to submit any materials to appear on the public record, please do so within 10 days of your receipt of this letter.

The confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel


By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

85040515407



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

December 17, 1984

J.H. Huggins
L-K Industries, Inc.
Box 18305
Houston, Texas 77023

RE: MUR 1583
J.H. Huggins

Dear Mr. Huggins:

On August 29, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that you had violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") in connection with the above referenced MUR. However, after considering the circumstances of this matter, the Commission has determined to take no further action and close its file as it pertains to you.

The file will be made part of the public record within 30 days after this matter has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. Should you wish to submit any materials to appear on the public record, please do so within 10 days of your receipt of this letter.

The confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel


By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

85040515408



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

J.H. Hugghins
L-K Industries, Inc.
Box 18305
Houston, Texas 77023

RE: MUR 1583
J.H. Hugghins

Dear Mr. Hugghins:

On August 29, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that you had violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") in connection with the above referenced MUR. However, after considering the circumstances of this matter, the Commission has determined to take no further action and close its file as it pertains to you.

The file will be made part of the public record within 30 days after this matter has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. Should you wish to submit any materials to appear on the public record, please do so within 10 days of your receipt of this letter.

The confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

GD 12/14/84

85040515409



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

James Cabaniss
8 Box Turtle Lane
Woodlands, Texas 77380

RE: MUR 1583
James Cabaniss

Dear Mr. Cabaniss:

On August 29, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that you had violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") in connection with the above referenced MUR. However, after considering the circumstances of this matter, the Commission has determined to take no further action and close its file as it pertains to you.

The file will be made part of the public record within 30 days after this matter has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. Should you wish to submit any materials to appear on the public record, please do so within 10 days of your receipt of this letter.

The confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

GD 12/13/84

85090515410



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

R.R. Pennington, Jr.
5939 Nunn
Box 266724
Houston, Texas 77207-6724

RE: MUR 1583
R.R. Pennington, Jr.

Dear Mr. Pennington:

On August 29, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that you had violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") in connection with the above referenced MUR. However, after considering the circumstances of this matter, the Commission has determined to take no further action and close its file as it pertains to you.

The file will be made part of the public record within 30 days after this matter has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. Should you wish to submit any materials to appear on the public record, please do so within 10 days of your receipt of this letter.

The confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

CD 12/14/84

GCC #4863

LAW OFFICES

SCOTT, HARRISON & McLEOD

2501 M STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037

(202) 861-1234

TELECOPIER (202) 466-6538

CABLE SCOTTLAW

TELEX 350-340

MARION EDWYN HARRISON
PARTNER

September 26, 1984

By hand

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

May we refer to your letter of September 5, 1984 and to ours of September 10, as well as to the attachments to your letter.

We attach the following.

1. The answers of Marcus E. Faubion, Esquire, under oath, to the four questions.

2. Bank statements, account of Marcus E. or Tamara Faubion, First City Bank-Alameda Genoa, Houston, Account

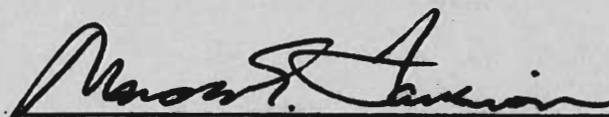
85040515412

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
GENERAL COUNSEL
SEP 26 1984

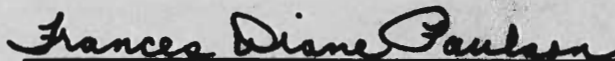
STATE OF TEXAS X

COUNTY OF HARRIS X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARCUS E. FAUBION, who, upon oath, deposed and stated that the above answers contained in the foregoing Response to Questions Pursuant to Order of September 4, 1984 are all true and correct.


MARCUS E. FAUBION

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME this 20th day of September, 1984.


Notary Public, State of Texas

My Commission Expires: 8-8-87

FRANCES DIANE PAULSON
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

85040515413

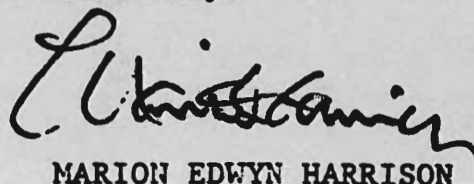
SCOTT, HARRISON & MCLEOD

George Demougeot, Esquire
September 26, 1984
Page - 2 -

for the periods ending (1) August 13, 1982;
(2) September 14, 1982; (3) October 14, 1982; (4) November 12,
1982; (5) [changed format] December 14, 1982; (6) January 14,
1983.

3. Photocopies of loan checks (1) #1091, June 1, 1982;
(2) #1119, July 1, 1982; (3) #1135, July 7, 1982; (4) #1163,
August 4, 1982; (5) #1173, August 9, 1982; (6) #1177, August 12,
1982; (7) #1182, August 16, 1982; (8) #1332, December 23, 1982;
(9) #1347, January 14, 1983; (10) #1348, January 14, 1983.

Sincerely,



MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:jb
Enc

cc Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

85040515414

RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

OF SEPTEMBER 4, 1984

TO: Federal Election Commission
FROM: Marcus E. Faubion
SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583
DATE: September 12, 1984

- 1) One draw of \$50,000.00 deposited into checking account at First City Bank-Almeda Genoa, Houston, Texas. Marcus E. Faubion and Tamara Faubion were signatories.
- 2) \$27,000.00 loan from the Retirement Trust for Employees of Control Specialties, Inc. and \$25,000.00 from sale of stock owned by Marcus E. Faubion.
- 3) Yes. I told each that the loan was for business purposes because my practice needed an infusion of cash flow while I was devoting considerable time to campaigning.
- 4) No.

85040515415

LAW OFFICES

SCOTT, HARRISON & MCLEOD

2501 M STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N. W., 7th Floor
Washington, D. C. 20463

BY HAND

60074838
RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE FEC
COMMISSION SECRETARY

84 SEP 21 1984
8 Box Turtle Lane
The Woodlands, Texas 77380
September 21, 1984

Ms. Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

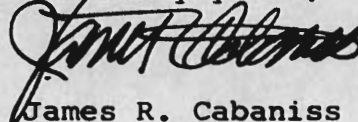
Dear Ms. Elliott:

I am in receipt of your communication with reference to MURKIN.
As ordered, I submit the following answers to the "QUESTIONS
PURSUANT TO ORDER":

- (1) Yes
- (2) (a) Yes
(b) Yes
(c) Business purposes
- (3) (a) Yes, it was my understanding that Mr. Faubion
had terminated his relationship with his former
partner, and was in the process of reestablishing
his business.
(b) No
- (4) No, to this date I do not know how this money was used.
- (5) No

Mr. Faubion has reestablished a growing legal firm, and continues to do legal work for our firm. I have known Mike for many years, serving with him on various community service committees, and I know him to be an honorable man who practices altruistic service (the act of first giving). I am satisfied that I have not violated any laws pertaining to this matter; however, I will cooperate in any further questions you may have.

Sincerely yours,


James R. Cabaniss

JRC:cg

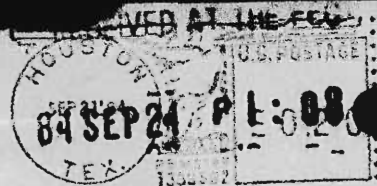
85040515417

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
GENERAL COUNSEL
34 SEP 25 1984
P 4: 25

85040515418

Ms. Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

10111111111111111111





L-K INDUSTRIES, INC.

Since 1930

"WE STAND BEHIND OUR PRODUCTS"

J. H. HUGHINS
President and
Board Chairman

OFFICE & PLANT
6952 LAWDALE
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77023
(713) 926-2623

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE SEC
COMMISSIONER SECRETARY

84 SEP 24

MAILING ADDRESS
P. O. BOX 18308
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77223
TLX: 794608 TCIM-HOU

GD

September 18, 1984

Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Attention: Ms. Lee Ann Elliott

Re: MUR1583
J.H. Huggins

Dear Ms. Elliott:

Today I received your letter concerning a loan guarantee to Mike Faubion and submit the following answers to your questions.

1. I did sign as a guarantor on a note from the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion.
2. Marcus E. Faubion asked me to help guarantee the loan which he said he needed for business reasons.
3. Mr. Faubion said he needed a temporary loan for business reasons. I did not know the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.
4. I have never been aware that the loan was used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.
5. I have not guaranteed other loans for Mr. Faubion.

Sincerely yours,

J. H. Huggins
J. H. Huggins

JHH/lmc

85040515419

14 SEP 24 P 4:42

GENERAL COUNSEL

RECEIVED

GCC # 4807

85040515

L-K INDUSTRIES, INC.

P. O. BOX 18305
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77023



RECEIVED AT THE FEC



Federal Election Commission
Attention: Ms. Lee Ann Elliott
Washington, D.C. 20463

GCC#4808

R.R. PENNINGTON, JR.

September 18, 1984

RECEIVED
OFFICE
COMMISSIONER
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
SECRETARY

5939 NUNN
P.O. BOX 266724
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77207-6724
713/644-5353

84 SEP 21 10:23

GD

Lee Ann Elliott, Chairman
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Reference: MUR 1583
R. R. Pennington, Jr.

Dear Chairman Elliott:

We have received and reviewed your correspondence of September 5, 1984. There are underlying facts which are not addressed in the General Counsel's Analysis of which you should be aware.

Mr. Faubion has served as legal counsel to my company. During his campaign, he came to me requesting that I help him get a loan since he had been spending significant time away from his law practice while he was campaigning. Mr. Faubion made it clear to me that he needed the money to keep his law practice going until he could re-establish it. I agreed to this arrangement, knowing that if Mr. Faubion lost his election, and if he were unable to pay back the loan, I could pay it off and apply legal work which Mr. Faubion would perform against any debt which he might owe.

Additionally, I am involved in local politics and am aware of the financial burden that running for office can place on someone. I felt that helping Mr. Faubion obtain a business loan so he could run for office was an entirely appropriate act.

With regard to your specific questions, I respond as follows:

1. Yes.
- 2A. Yes.
B. Yes.
C. I was told he needed it for his business since his law practice had diminished.
- 3A. Yes.
B. See 2(c) above.
C. No.
4. No.
5. No. However, I have assisted Mr. Faubion in obtaining business financing other than the financing through the Northshore Bank.

14 SEP 24 10:41

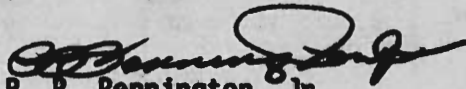
RECEIVED
GENERAL COUNSEL

85040515421

September 18, 1984

I trust that this information will enable you to complete your review of this matter and conclude that I have not violated the Federal Election Campaign Act. If you require any additional information, do not hesitate to advise me.

Very truly yours,


R. R. Pennington, Jr.

RRP:slg

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED
P332 005 830

85040515422

R.R. PENNINGTON, JR.

P. O. BOX 200724

HOUSTON, TEXAS 77207-6724

RECEIVED 21
SEP 1984
84 SEP 21 P 2
55

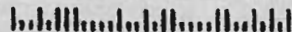
RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED

CERTIFIED

P 332 005 830

MAIL

Lee Ann Elliott, Chairman
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463



3504051542

LAW OFFICES

SCOTT, HARRISON & McLEOD

2501 M STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037

(202) 861-1234

TELECOPIER (202) 466-6538

CABLE SCOTTLAW

TELEX 350-340

RECEIVED AT THE FBI

GCC # 4641

84 SEP 11 10:00

MARION EDWYN HARRISON
PARTNER

September 10, 1984

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
GENERAL COUNSEL

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

We received on September 7, 1984 your letter of September 5 and have forwarded the subpoenas to our client to coordinate response.

In the first sentence of the first paragraph of your letter, the fifth line, you refer to "...five loans from you..." which, I believe, should read "...five loans from him..." referring to the candidate rather than to myself. In any event, we understand the question and will answer.

Sincerely,

Marion Edwyn Harrison

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:gjf

cc Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

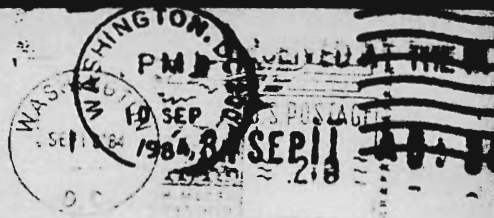
85040515424

LAW OFFICES

SCOTT, HARRISON & McLEOD

2501 M STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037



George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463



WORLD FOOD DAY
USA OCTOBER 16

40515425

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
) MUR 1583
Committee to Elect)
Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on August 29, 1984, the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1583:

1. Find reason to believe that J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).
2. Authorize sending the order to submit written answers to J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss, submitted with the General Counsel's Report signed August 24, 1984.
3. Authorize the sending of the subpoena to produce documents and order to answer questions to Mike Faubion, as submitted with the General Counsel's Report signed August 24, 1984.
4. Approve the letters attached to the August 24, 1984 General Counsel's Report.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McDonald, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter.

Attest:

8-29-84

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

85040515426



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 5, 1984

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire
Scott, Harrison & McLeod
Fourth Floor
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037

Re: MUR 1583
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion;
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Harrison:

On October 31, 1983, the Commission determined that your client's authorized campaign committee, the Commission to Elect Mike Faubion, and its treasurer, M.C. Barfield had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from you, and had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. An investigation of this matter is being conducted and it has been determined that certain additional information is needed from your client.

Consequently, the Federal Election Commission has issued the attached subpoena and order which requires your client to provide information which will assist the Commission in carrying out its statutory duty of supervising compliance with the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

It is required that your client submit the information under oath and that he do so within 15 days of your receipt of this subpoena and order.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member handling this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Kenneth A. Gross

By: Kenneth A. Gross *by KAG*
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures
Subpoena & Order
Questions

85040515427

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

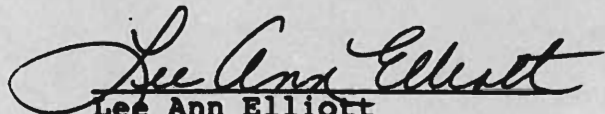
)
) MUR 1583

SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS
ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

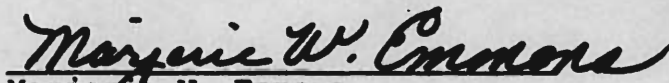
Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1) and (3) and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order and Subpoenas you to produce requested documents.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 15 days of your receipt of this Order/Subpoena.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand in Washington, D.C. on this, ~~14~~ day of *September* 1984.


Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission

ATTEST:


Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments
Questions - 2 pages

85040515428

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

TO: Marcus E. Faubion
SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

In your response dated July 5, 1984, to Commission questions you stated that some of the loans made by you to the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion came from funds received from draws against a line of credit with the Northshore Bank. For the period August 1, 1982, to December 31, 1982, please answer the following questions.

- 1) When you made a draw against the line of credit please indicate in each instance where the funds were deposited. If deposited into a bank account, please indicate who was the signatory on the account, the type of account, the account number, and the bank where the account was located.
- 2) When you made a reimbursement to the line of credit, please indicate the source of the funds used to make the reimbursement.

In your response dated July 5, 1984, to Commission questions, you stated that J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr., and James Cabaniss guaranteed on your behalf a \$50,000 loan on August 4, 1982, with the Northshore Bank.

- 3) Did you explain the purpose of the loan to Mr. Higgins, Mr. Pennington or Mr. Cabaniss? If so, what did you tell them?
- 4) Did you ever explain to Mr. Higgins, Mr. Pennington or Mr. Cabaniss that the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion?

85040515429

REQUESTED DOCUMENTS PURSUANT TO SUBPOENA

TO: Marcus E. Faubion

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

Please provide the Commission with:

- 1) all bank statements covering the period of August 1, 1982, to December 31, 1982, showing all draws against and reimbursements to your line of credit with the Northshore Bank; and**
- 2) all cancelled checks evidencing loans made by you to the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.**

85040515430



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 5, 1984

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Cabaniss
8 Box Turtle Lane
Woodlands, Texas 77380

RE: MUR 1583
James Cabaniss

Dear Mr. Cabaniss:

On August 29, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit such materials along with your response to the enclosed Order to Answer Questions.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this order. If you intend to be represented by counsel, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications or other communications from the Commission. It is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within 15 days of your receipt of this order.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if you so desire.

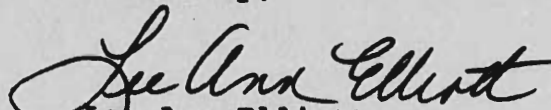
1543154040503

James Cabaniss
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,


Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

Order with one page of questions
General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Form

85040515432

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of
James Cabaniss

)
)
)
MUR 1583

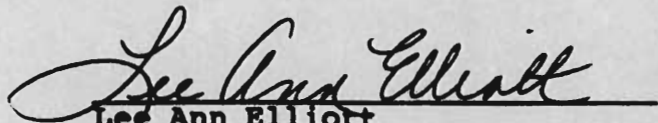
ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO: James Cabaniss
8 Box Turtle Lane
Woodlands, Texas 77380

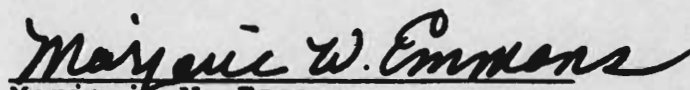
Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-styled matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 15 days of your receipt of this Order.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand at Washington, D.C., this ~~11th~~ day of *September* 1984.


Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission

ATTEST:


Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions - 1 page

3
3
4
5
1
5
4
0
4
0
5
9

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

TO: James Cabaniss

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that you guaranteed a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion. The stated purpose for the loan is for "Business Purposes." However, it appears that the loan was used to finance Mr. Faubion's authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.

- 1) Did you guarantee a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion?
- 2) Did Marcus E. Faubion ask you to guarantee the loan at the Northshore Bank? Did Marcus E. Faubion tell you why he needed the loan at the Northshore Bank? If so, what did he tell you?
- 3) At the time you guaranteed the loan, did you know for what purpose the loan was to be used? If so, state the purpose of the loan. Did you know the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion?
- 4) At any time did you become aware that the loan was used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion? If so, please indicate when you found out and how you found out.
- 5) Have you ever guaranteed other loans for Mr. Faubion?

85040515434

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT James Cabaniss

MUR No. 1583

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion had inadequately disclosed certain loans made by the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion.

Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed five candidate loans as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as required, on Schedule C.

On May 21, 1984, the Commission authorized a subpoena for production of the loan agreements and an order requesting answers to questions as to whether the loans were endorsed or guaranteed by anyone other than the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion. Specifically, Mr. Faubion was asked about the following loans made to his committee on the dates specified:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount of Loan by Candidate</u>
7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	<u>\$38,849.26</u>
	\$89,745.66

Mr. Faubion's response to the subpoena and order was received on July 5, 1984. In his response Mr. Faubion stated

that the loans of July 1 and July 8, 1982, for \$4,600 and \$5,000, respectively were from his own personal funds. Mr. Faubion goes on to state that he established a \$50,000 line of credit with the Northshore Bank on August 4, 1982. The remaining five (5) loans to the Committee totalling \$80,145.66 were either from the line of credit or from Mr. Faubion's personal funds.

Mr. Faubion further states that the note for the line of credit was unsecured. The note states that it is for "Business Purposes." Further, the loan documents list three guarantors: J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss. Each guarantee was joint and several.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) states that no person shall make contributions to any candidate and his authorized committees with respect to any Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceeds \$1,000.

2 U.S.C. § 431(a)(A) states that a loan is a contribution. 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(A) states that a loan that exceeds the contribution limitations is unlawful whether or not the loan is repaid.

2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(B)(vii) and 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(C) states that a loan is a contribution by each endorser or guarantor. Further, where the loan agreement does not stipulate the portion of the loan for which each endorser or guarantor is liable, the loan shall be considered a loan by each endorser or guarantor in the same proportion to the unpaid balance that each endorser or guarantor bears to the total number of endorsers or guarantors.

8
5
0
4
0
5
1
5
4
3
6

Accordingly, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

85040515437



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 5, 1984

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

R.R. Pennington, Jr.
Box 26724
Houston, Texas 77207

RE: MUR 1583
R.R. Pennington, Jr.

Dear Mr. Pennington:

On August 29, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit such materials along with your response to the enclosed Order to Answer Questions.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this order. If you intend to be represented by counsel, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications or other communications from the Commission. It is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within 15 days of your receipt of this order.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if you so desire.

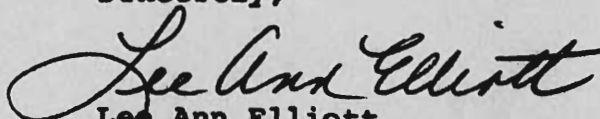
85040515438

R. R. Pennington, Jr.
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,


Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

Order with one page of questions
General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Form

85040515439

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of
R.R. Pennington, Jr.

)
)
)

MUR 1583

ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO: R. R. Pennington, Jr.
Box 26724
Houston, Texas 77207

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-styled matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order.

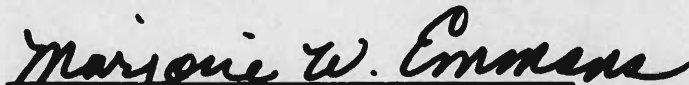
Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 15 days of your receipt of this Order.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand at Washington, D.C., this ~~4th~~ day of

Sept., 1984.


Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission

ATTEST:


Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions - 1 page

85040515440

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

TO: R.R. Pennington, Jr.

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that you guaranteed a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion. The stated purpose for the loan is for "Business Purposes." However, it appears that the loan was used to finance Mr. Faubion's authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.

- 1) Did you guarantee a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion?
- 2) Did Marcus E. Faubion ask you to guarantee the loan at the Northshore Bank? Did Marcus E. Faubion tell you why he needed the loan at the Northshore Bank? If so, what did he tell you?
- 3) At the time you guaranteed the loan, did you know for what purpose the loan was to be used? If so, state the purpose of the loan. Did you know the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion?
- 4) At any time did you become aware that the loan was used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion? If so, please indicate when you found out and how you found out.
- 5) Have you ever guaranteed other loans for Mr. Faubion?

85040515441

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT R.R. Pennington, Jr.

MUR No. 1583

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion had inadequately disclosed certain loans made by the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion.

Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed five candidate loans as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as required, on Schedule C.

On May 21, 1984, the Commission authorized a subpoena for production of the loan agreements and an order requesting answers to questions as to whether the loans were endorsed or guaranteed by anyone other than the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion. Specifically, Mr. Faubion was asked about the following loans made to his committee on the dates specified:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount of Loan by Candidate</u>
7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	\$38,849.26
	<u>\$89,745.66</u>

Mr. Faubion's response to the subpoena and order was received on July 5, 1984. In his response Mr. Faubion stated

that the loans of July '1 and July 8, 1982, for \$4,600 and \$5,000, respectively were from his own personal funds. Mr. Faubion goes on to state that he established a \$50,000 line of credit with the Northshore Bank on August 4, 1982. The remaining five (5) loans to the Committee totalling \$80,145.66 were either from the line of credit or from Mr. Faubion's personal funds.

Mr. Faubion further states that the note for the line of credit was unsecured. The note states that it is for "Business Purposes." Further, the loan documents list three guarantors: J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss. Each guarantee was joint and several.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) states that no person shall make contributions to any candidate and his authorized committees with respect to any Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceeds \$1,000.

2 U.S.C. § 431(a)(A) states that a loan is a contribution. 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(A) states that a loan that exceeds the contribution limitations is unlawful whether or not the loan is repaid.

2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(B)(vii) and 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(C) states that a loan is a contribution by each endorser or guarantor. Further, where the loan agreement does not stipulate the portion of the loan for which each endorser or guarantor is liable, the loan shall be considered a loan by each endorser or guarantor in the same proportion to the unpaid balance that each endorser or guarantor bears to the total number of endorsers or guarantors.

8 5 0 4 0 5 1 5 4 4 3

Accordingly, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

85040515444



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 5, 1984

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

J.H. Huggins
Box 18305
Houston, Texas 77023

RE: MUR 1583
J.H. Huggins

Dear Mr. Huggins:

On August 29, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit such materials along with your response to the enclosed Order to Answer Questions.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this order. If you intend to be represented by counsel, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications or other communications from the Commission. It is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within 15 days of your receipt of this order.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if you so desire.

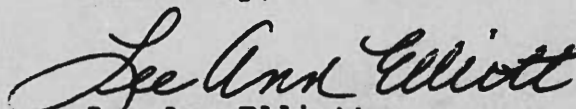
35040515443

J. H. Huggins
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

Order with one page of questions
General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Form

85040515446

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

J.H. Huggins

)
) MUR 1583
)

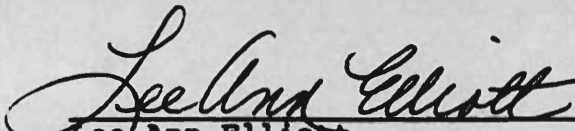
ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO: J. H. Huggins
Box 18305
Houston, Texas 77023

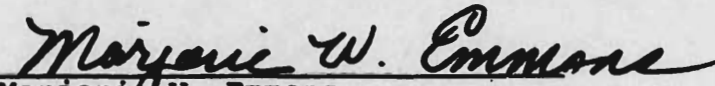
Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-styled matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 15 days of your receipt of this Order.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand at Washington, D.C., this *4th* day of *Sept.*, 1984.


Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission

ATTEST:


Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions - 1 page

85040515447

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

TO: J.H. Huggins

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that you guaranteed a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion. The stated purpose for the loan is for "Business Purposes." However, it appears that the loan was used to finance Mr. Faubion's authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.

- 1) Did you guarantee a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion?
- 2) Did Marcus E. Faubion ask you to guarantee the loan at the Northshore Bank? Did Marcus E. Faubion tell you why he needed the loan at the Northshore Bank? If so, what did he tell you?
- 3) At the time you guaranteed the loan, did you know for what purpose the loan was to be used? If so, state the purpose of the loan. Did you know the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion?
- 4) At any time did you become aware that the loan was used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion? If so, please indicate when you found out and how you found out.
- 5) Have you ever guaranteed other loans for Mr. Faubion?

85040515448

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT J.H. Huggins

MUR No. 1583

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion had inadequately disclosed certain loans made by the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion.

Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed five candidate loans as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as required, on Schedule C.

On May 21, 1984, the Commission authorized a subpoena for production of the loan agreements and an order requesting answers to questions as to whether the loans were endorsed or guaranteed by anyone other than the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion. Specifically, Mr. Faubion was asked about the following loans made to his committee on the dates specified:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount of Loan by Candidate</u>
7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	\$38,849.26
	<u>\$89,745.66</u>

Mr. Faubion's response to the subpoena and order was received on July 5, 1984. In his response Mr. Faubion stated

that the loans of July 1 and July 8, 1982, for \$4,600 and \$5,000, respectively were from his own personal funds. Mr. Faubion goes on to state that he established a \$50,000 line of credit with the Northshore Bank on August 4, 1982. The remaining five (5) loans to the Committee totalling \$80,145.66 were either from the line of credit or from Mr. Faubion's personal funds.

Mr. Faubion further states that the note for the line of credit was unsecured. The note states that it is for "Business Purposes." Further, the loan documents list three guarantors: J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss. Each guarantee was joint and several.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) states that no person shall make contributions to any candidate and his authorized committees with respect to any Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceeds \$1,000.

2 U.S.C. § 431(a)(A) states that a loan is a contribution. 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(A) states that a loan that exceeds the contribution limitations is unlawful whether or not the loan is repaid.

2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(B)(vii) and 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(C) states that a loan is a contribution by each endorser or guarantor. Further, where the loan agreement does not stipulate the portion of the loan for which each endorser or guarantor is liable, the loan shall be considered a loan by each endorser or guarantor in the same proportion to the unpaid balance that each endorser or guarantor bears to the total number of endorsers or guarantors.

8 5 0 4 0 5 1 5 4 5 0

Accordingly, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

85040515451



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire
Scott, Harrison & McLeod
Fourth Floor
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037

Re: MUR 1583
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion;
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Harrison:

On October 31, 1983, the Commission determined that your client's authorized campaign committee, the Commission to Elect Mike Faubion, and its treasurer, M.C. Barfield had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from you, and had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. An investigation of this matter is being conducted and it has been determined that certain additional information is needed from your client.

Consequently, the Federal Election Commission has issued the attached subpoena and order which requires your client to provide information which will assist the Commission in carrying out its statutory duty of supervising compliance with the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

It is required that your client submit the information under oath and that he do so within 15 days of your receipt of this subpoena and order.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member handling this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures
Subpoena & Order
Questions

GD
8/29/84



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *CJ*
DATE: August 24, 1984
SUBJECT: MUR 1583 - General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____

Open Session _____

Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote ☒
Sensitive ☒
Non-Sensitive ☐

24 Hour No Objection ☐
Sensitive ☐
Non-Sensitive ☐

Information ☐
Sensitive ☐
Non-Sensitive ☐

Other ☐

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance ☒
Audit Matters ☐

Litigation ☐
Closed MUR Letters ☐

Status Sheets ☐
Advisory Opinions ☐

Other (see distribution below) ☐

85040515453

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
SECTION OF THE FEC
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of
Committee to Elect
Mike Faubion
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

MUR 1583 84 AUG 24 P 3: 23

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

SENSITIVE

I. BACKGROUND

On October 31, 1983, the Commission found reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, had violated 2 U.S.C.

§ 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from the candidate and had violated 2 U.S.C.

§ 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. By letter dated January 20, 1984, Counsel for the respondent submitted an amended 1982 October Quarterly report and an amended 1982 30 Day Post-General Election report. Respondent also submitted the 1982 Year-End and 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports not previously submitted. In addition, counsel also requested pre-probable cause conciliation.

Upon review of the reports submitted questions arose on three of the candidate loans as to whether there were additional endorsers or guarantors. Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed the five candidate loans in question as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as

85040515454

required, on Schedule C.

A bank loan officer for the Northshore Bank informed the Office of General Counsel that the three loans in question were actually one loan on which the candidate had taken three advances on the dates reported. The bank loan officer further stated that three individuals had guaranteed the loan.

On May 21, 1984, the Commission authorized a subpoena for production of the loan agreements and an order requesting answers to questions as to whether the loans were endorsed or guaranteed by anyone other than the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion.

Specifically, Mr. Faubion was asked about the following loans made to his committee on the dates specified:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount of Loan by Candidate</u>
7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	<u>\$38,849.26</u>
	\$89,745.66

Mr. Faubion's response to the subpoena and order was received on July 5, 1984. (See Attachment I) In his response Mr. Faubion stated that the loans of July 1 and July 8, 1982, for \$4,600 and \$5,000, respectively were from his own personal funds. Mr. Faubion goes on to state that he established a \$50,000 line of credit with the Northshore Bank on August 4, 1982. The remaining five (5) loans to the Committee totalling \$80,145.66 were either from the line of credit or from Mr. Faubion's personal funds. Mr. Faubion explains in his affidavit that

all funds, whether borrowed from the Northshore Bank or earned (personal funds) were deposited into his personal account and were treated interchangeably. The loans which he then made to his Committee were written on checks drawn from his personal account.

The note for the line of credit was unsecured and states that it is for "Business Purposes." Further, the loan documents list three guarantors: J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss. Each guarantee was joint and several.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) states that no person shall make contributions to any candidate and his authorized committees with respect to any Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceeds \$1,000.

2 U.S.C. § 431(a)(A) states that a loan is a contribution. 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(A) states that a loan that exceeds the contribution limitations is unlawful whether or not the loan is repaid.

2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(B)(vii) and 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(C) state that a loan is a contribution by each endorser or guarantor. Further, where the loan agreement does not stipulate the portion of the loan for which each endorser or guarantor is liable, the loan shall be considered a loan by each endorser or guarantor in the same proportion to the unpaid balance that each endorser or guarantor bears to the total number of endorsers or guarantors.

85040515456

It is not clear from the documents whether the guarantors knew the loan was to be used for campaign purposes. However, in order to investigate this matter, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A). Further, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission authorize an order to the guarantors requesting answers to questions as to whether their endorsement of the loan was made for the purpose of assisting Mr. Faubion's campaign.

From the documents presented it is also not clear whether funds loaned by Mr. Faubion to the Committee were personal funds or funds from the line of credit. Mr. Faubion states in his affidavit that all funds, whether borrowed from the Northshore Bank or personal funds, were deposited into his personal account and treated interchangeably. To perhaps clear up this matter, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission authorize the attached subpoena to Mr. Faubion for his Northshore Bank statements for August 1982 through November 1982, inclusive. These documents should provide an indication as to when the draw downs on the line of credit occurred, the amount of the draw downs and whether or not these draw downs correspond to the loans Mr. Faubion made to his Committee.

85040515437

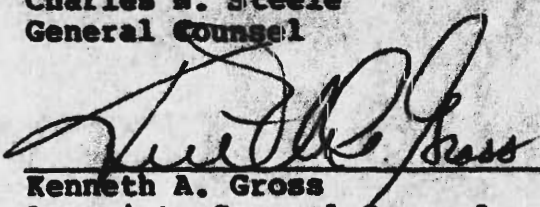
II. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Find reason to believe that J.E. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).
2. Authorize sending the attached order to submit written answers to J.E. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss.
3. Authorize sending the attached subpoena to produce documents and order to answer questions to Mike Faubion.
4. Approve the attached letters.

Charles W. Steele
General Counsel

August 24, 1984
Date

By:


Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

- I. Response to Order and Subpoena from Mike Faubion
- II. Copy of Subpoena and Document Request
- III. Copy of Order and Questions
- IV. Proposed letters

85040515458

— LAW OFFICES —

Scott, Harrison & McLeod

Fourth Floor,
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
(202) 861-1232

Marion Edwyn Harrison
Partner

July 5, 1984

By hand

George Demouget, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

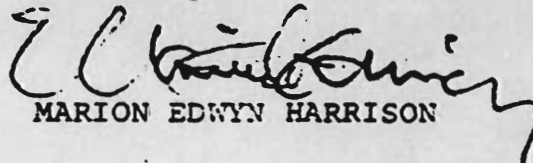
Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demouget:

In response to the subpoena, we attach the following.

1. Answers, under oath.
2. Photocopies of three Specific Guaranties, each dated August 4, 1982.
3. Photocopy of Northshore Bank note.

Sincerely,


MARION EDWYN HARRISON

cc: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

Attachment I

①

85040515459

RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER AND
SUBPOENA FOR THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

TO: Federal Election Commission
FROM: Marcus E. Faubion
SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583
DATE: June 25, 1984

85040515460
A) 1) The source of the funds for my July 1 and July 8, 1982, transfers in the sums of \$4,600.00 and \$5,000.00, respectively, were my own funds. It is difficult to equate the Northshore Bank line of credit in a particular transfer by me from my funds except that the August 4 and August 9 transfers, each of \$15,000.00, clearly were funds received by me from draws against a line of credit with Northshore Bank. Thereafter, I transferred an additional \$50,145.66. The total of the transfers on and after August 4 comes to \$80,145.66, substantially more than the total amount drawn down against the line of credit. During the same period, I was infusing my own income into my own personal checking account at a different bank. Hence, there is no way I can say (with the exception of the two \$15,000.00 transfers) how much of any particular post-August 4 transfers were transfers of funds which, but for the Northshore Bank line of credit, would not have existed. All funds, whether borrowed from Northshore Bank or earned, were deposited into my personal account and were treated fungibly.

A) 2) There were three guarantors for the line of credit established on August 4, 1982. Their names and addresses are: Mr. J. H. Huggins, Box 18305, Houston, Texas 77023; Mr. R. R. Pennington, Jr., Box 26724, Houston, Texas 77207; and Mr. James Cabaniss, 8 Box Turtle Lane, Woodlands, Texas. Each gentleman is self-employed. The \$50,000.00 note was unsecured. Each guarantee was joint and several. Attached is a microfilm copy of the Northshore Bank note. (It is not very clear but if photocopied, the copy would be even less clear.)

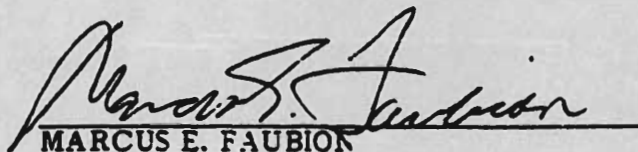
Attachment I
(2)

B) 1) In addition to the loan agreement described above, attached are photocopies of the three guarantees. Please note however, that neither the line of credit nor any of the guarantees were for the purpose of the campaign. As is clearly stated, it was for "Business Purposes".

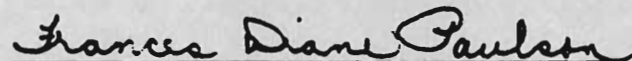
STATE OF TEXAS X

COUNTY OF HARRIS X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARCUS E. FAUBION, who, upon oath, deposed and stated that the above answers contained in the foregoing Response to Questions Pursuant to Order and Subpoena for the Production of Documents are all true and correct.


MARCUS E. FAUBION

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME this 25th day of June, 1984.


Notary Public, State of Texas

My Commission Expires: 8-8-87

FRANCES DIANE PAULSON
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

Attachment I

(3)

85040515461

SPECIFIC GUARANTY

For value received, the undersigned (whether one or more) jointly, severally and unconditionally guarantee the full and punctual payment when due of the following indebtedness of Marcus E. Faubion (hereinafter called "debtor", whether one or more) to NORTHSHORE BANK, a state banking corporation domiciled in Houston, Harris County, Texas, to-wit:

Promissory Note in the amount of \$ 50,000.00, dated August 8, 1982, secured by deed of trust and security instruments covering the following described real property, to-wit:

together with all renewals and extensions thereof, even though represented by new instruments and/or occurring after the death of any debtor or undersigned, and together with all interest, attorney's fees and/or court costs for which debtor may become liable in connection therewith.

This guaranty is payable at bank's office in Houston, Harris County, Texas. The undersigned waive notice of bank's acceptance hereof, of the accrual, renewal and extension of the indebtedness, of debtor's default, and of the accrual of undersigned's liability thereunder, as well as grace, notice, presentment for payment, and protest with respect to every portion of the indebtedness.

The liability of any undersigned shall not be impaired, reduced or affected by the taking of any other security or guaranty for the indebtedness, or by the release, surrender, subordination or loss of any such security or guaranty, or by bank's failure, refusal or neglect to collect the indebtedness from debtor or to enforce or preserve any other security or guaranty therefor, or by the release of any other undersigned from liability hereon, or by the death, insolvency, bankruptcy or disability (such as infancy, coverture, insanity or lack of corporate power) of debtor or of any other undersigned, whether now existing or hereafter occurring.

This guaranty shall bind each undersigned, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators, and shall inure to the benefit of bank, its successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns.

Wherever used herein, the word "undersigned" refers to every person executing this instrument, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators; the word "bank" refers to NORTHSHORE BANK, Houston, its corporate successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns; and reference words singular in number or masculine in gender refer as well to more than one person and to corporations, associations, and females.

EXECUTED THIS THE 4th DAY OF August, 19 82.

P.O. Box 18305, Houston, Texas 77023
Address

[Signature]

Address

Attachment I
(4)

SPECIFIC GUARANTY

For value received, the undersigned (whether one or more) jointly, severally and unconditionally guarantee the full and punctual payment when due of the following indebtedness of Marcus E. Faubion (hereinafter called "debtor", whether one or more) to NORTHSHORE BANK, a state banking corporation domiciled in Houston, Harris County, Texas, to-wit:

Promissory Note in the amount of \$ 50,000.00, dated August 4, 1982, secured by deed of trust and security instruments covering the following described real property, to-wit:

together with all renewals and extensions thereof, even though represented by new instruments and/or occurring after the death of any debtor or undersigned, and together with all interest, attorney's fees and/or court costs for which debtor may become liable in connection therewith.

This guaranty is payable at bank's office in Houston, Harris County, Texas. The undersigned waive notice of bank's acceptance hereof, of the accrual, renewal and extension of the indebtedness, of debtor's default, and of the accrual of undersigned's liability hereunder, as well as grace, notice, presentment for payment, and protest with respect to every portion of the indebtedness.

The liability of any undersigned shall not be impaired, reduced or affected by the taking of any other security or guaranty for the indebtedness, or by the release, surrender, subordination or loss of any such security or guaranty, or by bank's failure, refusal or neglect to collect the indebtedness from debtor or to enforce or preserve any other security or guaranty therefor, or by the release of any other undersigned from liability hereon, or by the death, insolvency, bankruptcy or disability (such as infancy, coverture, insanity or lack of corporate power) of debtor or of any other undersigned, whether now existing or hereafter occurring.

This guaranty shall bind each undersigned, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators, and shall inure to the benefit of bank, its successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns.

Wherever used herein, the word "undersigned" refers to every person executing this instrument, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators; the word "bank" refers to NORTHSHORE BANK, Houston, its corporate successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns; and reference words singular in number or masculine in gender refer as well to more than one person and to corporations, associations, and females.

EXECUTED THIS THE 4th DAY OF August, 1982.

Box 26724
Address

[Signature]

Hou, Texas 77207
Address

Attachment I
(5)

SPECIFIC GUARANTY

For value received, the undersigned (whether one or more) jointly, severally and unconditionally guarantee the full and punctual payment when due of the following indebtedness of Marcus E. Faubion (hereinafter called "debtor", whether one or more) to NORTHSHORE BANK, a state banking corporation domiciled in Houston, Harris County, Texas, to-wit:

Promissory Note in the amount of \$ 50,000.00, dated August 4, 1982, secured by deed of trust and security instruments covering the following described real property, to-wit:

together with all renewals and extensions thereof, even though represented by new instruments and/or occurring after the death of any debtor or undersigned, and together with all interest, attorney's fees and/or court costs for which debtor may become liable in connection therewith.

This guaranty is payable at bank's office in Houston, Harris County, Texas. The undersigned waive notice of bank's acceptance hereof, of the accrual, renewal and extension of the indebtedness, of debtor's default, and of the accrual of undersigned's liability hereunder, as well as grace, notice, presentment for payment, and protest with respect to every portion of the indebtedness.

The liability of any undersigned shall not be impaired, reduced or affected by the taking of any other security or guaranty for the indebtedness, or by the release, surrender, subordination or loss of any such security or guaranty, or by bank's failure, refusal or neglect to collect the indebtedness from debtor or to enforce or preserve any other security or guaranty therefor, or by the release of any other undersigned from liability hereon, or by the death, insolvency, bankruptcy or disability (such as infancy, coverture, insanity or lack of corporate power) of debtor or of any other undersigned, whether now existing or hereafter occurring.

This guaranty shall bind each undersigned, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators, and shall inure to the benefit of bank, its successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns.

Wherever used herein, the word "undersigned" refers to every person executing this instrument, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators; the word "bank" refers to NORTHSHORE BANK, Houston, its corporate successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns; and reference words singular in number or masculine in gender refer as well to more than one person and to corporations, associations, and females.

EXECUTED THIS THE 4th DAY OF August, 1982.

8 Box Turtle Lane
Address
Woodland Texas
Address

[Signature]

Attachment I
⑥

CIFB 0015

FL/pl

30

PROMISSORY NOTE, DISCLOSURE & SECURITY AGREEMENT

Lender: **Northshore Bank**
 Borrower: **Marcus E. Faublon**
 Address: **P.O. Box 5736**
Houston, TX 77213
 Date: **August 8, 1982**
 Amount: **\$50,000.00**

TERMS OF THE LOAN AND PAYMENT SCHEDULE: The undersigned Borrower, in consideration of the sum of Fifty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars (\$50,000.00) to the Lender, promises to pay to the Lender the sum of Fifty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars (\$50,000.00) in accordance with the following terms:

1. ☐ The loan shall be repaid by the Borrower in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.
2. ☐ The loan shall be repaid by the Borrower in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.
3. ☐ The loan shall be repaid by the Borrower in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.
4. ☒ Principal and accrued interest due at maturity.

The undersigned Lender, in consideration of the sum of Fifty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars (\$50,000.00) to the Borrower, promises to pay to the Borrower the sum of Fifty Thousand and 00/100 Dollars (\$50,000.00) in accordance with the following terms:

1. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

2. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

3. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

4. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

5. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

6. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

7. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

8. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

9. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

10. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

11. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

12. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

13. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

14. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

15. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

16. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

17. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

18. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

19. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

20. The loan shall be repaid by the Lender in equal monthly installments of \$1,000.00, beginning on the first day of the month of September, 1982, and continuing until the loan is paid in full.

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE ***

Attachment I

X Principal and accrued interest due 31 AUG 1972

Northshore Bank
Prime & Float

10,000.00

PER ANNUAL CHANGE

20,000.00

August 8 1972

Marcus E. Faubion

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE

000

SECURITY In the event of default by the borrower, the lender shall have the right to demand immediate payment of the principal and accrued interest, together with any other amounts due, and to take any action necessary to protect its interest in the collateral.

Not further secured

Secured by a separate

covering that may secure future and other obligations and proceeds of any other security interest in the collateral. The lender shall have the right to demand immediate payment of the principal and accrued interest, together with any other amounts due, and to take any action necessary to protect its interest in the collateral.

The borrower shall be responsible for the payment of the principal and accrued interest, together with any other amounts due, and to take any action necessary to protect its interest in the collateral.

The borrower shall be responsible for the payment of the principal and accrued interest, together with any other amounts due, and to take any action necessary to protect its interest in the collateral.

The borrower shall be responsible for the payment of the principal and accrued interest, together with any other amounts due, and to take any action necessary to protect its interest in the collateral.

The borrower shall be responsible for the payment of the principal and accrued interest, together with any other amounts due, and to take any action necessary to protect its interest in the collateral.

The borrower shall be responsible for the payment of the principal and accrued interest, together with any other amounts due, and to take any action necessary to protect its interest in the collateral.

The borrower shall be responsible for the payment of the principal and accrued interest, together with any other amounts due, and to take any action necessary to protect its interest in the collateral.

Business Purposes

Marcus E. Faubion

Attachment F
(8)

85040515467

))

ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission

Attachment II
(9)

REQUESTED DOCUMENTS PURSUANT TO SUBPOENA

TO: Marcus E. Faubion

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

Please provide the Commission with:

- 1) all bank statements covering the period of August 1, 1982, to December 31, 1982, showing all draws against and reimbursements to your line of credit with the Northshore Bank; and
- 2) all cancelled checks evidencing loans made by you to the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.

85040515468

Attachment II
(10)

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

TO: Marcus E. Faubion,
SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

In your response dated July 5, 1984, to Commission questions you stated that some of the loans made by you to the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion came from funds received from draws against a line of credit with the Northshore Bank. For the period August 1, 1982, to December 31, 1982, please answer the following questions.

- 1) When you made a draw against the line of credit please indicate in each instance where the funds were deposited. If deposited into a bank account, please indicate who was the signatory on the account, the type of account, the account number, and the bank where the account was located.
- 2) When you made a reimbursement to the line of credit, please indicate the source of the funds used to make the reimbursement.

In your response dated July 5, 1984, to Commission questions, you stated that J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr., and James Cabaniss guaranteed on your behalf a \$50,000 loan on August 4, 1982, with the Northshore Bank.

- 3) Did you explain the purpose of the loan to Mr. Higgins, Mr. Pennington or Mr. Cabaniss? If so, what did you tell them?
- 4) Did you ever explain to Mr. Higgins, Mr. Pennington or Mr. Cabaniss that the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion?

Attachment II
(11)

85040515469

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of
J.H. Huggins

)
)
)
MUR 1583

ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO: J. H. Huggins
Box 18305
Houston, Texas 77023

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-styled matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 15 days of your receipt of this Order.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand at Washington, D.C., this day of
, 1984.

Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions - 1 page

Attachment III
(12)

85040515470

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

TO: J.H. Huggins

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that you guaranteed a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion. The stated purpose for the loan is for "Business-Purposes." However, it appears that the loan was used to finance Mr. Faubion's authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.

- 1) Did you guarantee a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion?
- 2) Did Marcus E. Faubion ask you to guarantee the loan at the Northshore Bank? Did Marcus E. Faubion tell you why he needed the loan at the Northshore Bank? If so, what did he tell you?
- 3) At the time you guaranteed the loan, did you know for what purpose the loan was to be used? If so, state the purpose of the loan. Did you know the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion?
- 4) At any time did you become aware that the loan was used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion? If so, please indicate when you found out and how you found out.
- 5) Have you ever guaranteed other loans for Mr. Faubion?

Attachment III

(13)

85040515471

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

R.R. Pennington, Jr.

)
)
) MUR 1583

ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO: R. R. Pennington, Jr.
Box 26724
Houston, Texas 77207

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-styled matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 15 days of your receipt of this Order.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand at Washington, D.C., this day of , 1984.

Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions - 1 page

Attachment III
(14)

85040515472

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

TO: R.R. Pennington, Jr.

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that you guaranteed a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion. The stated purpose for the loan is for "Business Purposes." However, it appears that the loan was used to finance Mr. Faubion's authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.

- 1) Did you guarantee a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion?
- 2) Did Marcus E. Faubion ask you to guarantee the loan at the Northshore Bank? Did Marcus E. Faubion tell you why he needed the loan at the Northshore Bank? If so, what did he tell you?
- 3) At the time you guaranteed the loan, did you know for what purpose the loan was to be used? If so, state the purpose of the loan. Did you know the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion?
- 4) At any time did you become aware that the loan was used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion? If so, please indicate when you found out and how you found out.
- 5) Have you ever guaranteed other loans for Mr. Faubion?

Attachment III
15

85040515473

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of
James Cabaniss

)
)
)
MUR 1583

ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO: James Cabaniss
8 Box Turtle Lane
Woodlands, Texas 77380

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-styled matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 15 days of your receipt of this Order.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand at Washington, D.C., this day of , 1984.

Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions - 1 page

Attachment III
(16)

85040515474

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER

TO: James Cabaniss

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that you guaranteed a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion. The stated purpose for the loan is for "Business-Purposes." However, it appears that the loan was used to finance Mr. Faubion's authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion.

- 1) Did you guarantee a loan on August 4, 1982, for \$50,000 to the Northshore Bank on behalf of Marcus E. Faubion?
- 2) Did Marcus E. Faubion ask you to guarantee the loan at the Northshore Bank? Did Marcus E. Faubion tell you why he needed the loan at the Northshore Bank? If so, what did he tell you?
- 3) At the time you guaranteed the loan, did you know for what purpose the loan was to be used? If so, state the purpose of the loan. Did you know the loan was to be used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion?
- 4) At any time did you become aware that the loan was used to finance the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion? If so, please indicate when you found out and how you found out.
- 5) Have you ever guaranteed other loans for Mr. Faubion?

Attachment III
(17)

85040515475



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

J.H. Huggins
Box 18305
Houston, Texas 77023

RE: MUR 1583
J.H. Huggins

Dear Mr. Huggins:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit such materials along with your response to the enclosed Order to Answer Questions.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this order. If you intend to be represented by counsel, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications or other communications from the Commission. It is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within 15 days of your receipt of this order.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if you so desire.

Attachment IV
(18)

85040515476

J. H. Huggins
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

Order with one page of questions
General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Form

85040515477

Attachment IV
(19)

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT J.H. Huggins : MUR No. 1583

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion had inadequately disclosed certain loans made by the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion.

Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed five candidate loans as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as required, on Schedule C.

On May 21, 1984, the Commission authorized a subpoena for production of the loan agreements and an order requesting answers to questions as to whether the loans were endorsed or guaranteed by anyone other than the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion. Specifically, Mr. Faubion was asked about the following loans made to his committee on the dates specified:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount of Loan by Candidate</u>
7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	\$38,849.26
	<u>\$89,745.66</u>

Mr. Faubion's response to the subpoena and order was received on July 5, 1984. In his response Mr. Faubion stated

Attachment IV
(20)

85040515478

that the loans of July 1 and July 8, 1982, for \$4,600 and \$5,000, respectively were from his own personal funds. Mr. Faubion goes on to state that he established a \$50,000 line of credit with the Northshore Bank on August 4, 1982. The remaining five (5) loans to the Committee totalling \$80,145.66 were either from the line of credit or from Mr. Faubion's personal funds.

Mr. Faubion further states that the note for the line of credit was unsecured. The note states that it is for "Business Purposes." Further, the loan documents list three guarantors: J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss. Each guarantee was joint and several.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) states that no person shall make contributions to any candidate and his authorized committees with respect to any Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceeds \$1,000.

2 U.S.C. § 431(a)(A) states that a loan is a contribution. 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(A) states that a loan that exceeds the contribution limitations is unlawful whether or not the loan is repaid.

2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(B)(vii) and 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(C) states that a loan is a contribution by each endorser or guarantor. Further, where the loan agreement does not stipulate the portion of the loan for which each endorser or guarantor is liable, the loan shall be considered a loan by each endorser or guarantor in the same proportion to the unpaid balance that each endorser or guarantor bears to the total number of endorsers or guarantors.

Attachment IV
(21)

85040515479

Accordingly, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

85040515480

Attachment IV
(22)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

R.R. Pennington, Jr.
Box 26724
Houston, Texas 77207

RE: MUR 1583
R.R. Pennington, Jr.

Dear Mr. Pennington:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit such materials along with your response to the enclosed Order to Answer Questions.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this order. If you intend to be represented by counsel, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications or other communications from the Commission. It is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within 15 days of your receipt of this order.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if you so desire.

Attachment IV
(23)

85040515481

R. R. Pennington, Jr.
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

Order with one page of questions
General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Form

Attachment IV
(24)

85040515482

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT R.R. Pennington, Jr.

MUR No. 1583

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion had inadequately disclosed certain loans made by the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion.

Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed five candidate loans as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as required, on Schedule C.

On May 21, 1984, the Commission authorized a subpoena for production of the loan agreements and an order requesting answers to questions as to whether the loans were endorsed or guaranteed by anyone other than the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion. Specifically, Mr. Faubion was asked about the following loans made to his committee on the dates specified:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount of Loan by Candidate</u>
7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	\$38,849.26
	<u>\$89,745.66</u>

Mr. Faubion's response to the subpoena and order was received on July 5, 1984. In his response Mr. Faubion stated

Attachment IV
(25)

that the loans of July 1 and July 8, 1982, for \$4,600 and \$5,000, respectively were from his own personal funds. Mr. Faubion goes on to state that he established a \$50,000 line of credit with the Northshore Bank on August 4, 1982. The remaining five (5) loans to the Committee totalling \$80,145.66 were either from the line of credit or from Mr. Faubion's personal funds.

Mr. Faubion further states that the note for the line of credit was unsecured. The note states that it is for "Business Purposes." Further, the loan documents list three guarantors: J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss. Each guarantee was joint and several.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a) (1) (A) states that no person shall make contributions to any candidate and his authorized committees with respect to any Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceeds \$1,000.

2 U.S.C. § 431(a) (A) states that a loan is a contribution. 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a) (1) (i) (A) states that a loan that exceeds the contribution limitations is unlawful whether or not the loan is repaid.

2 U.S.C. § 431(8) (B) (vii) and 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a) (1) (i) (C) states that a loan is a contribution by each endorser or guarantor. Further, where the loan agreement does not stipulate the portion of the loan for which each endorser or guarantor is liable, the loan shall be considered a loan by each endorser or guarantor in the same proportion to the unpaid balance that each endorser or guarantor bears to the total number of endorsers or guarantors.

Attachment IV
(26)

85040515484

Accordingly, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

85040515485

Attachment IV
(27)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

James Cabaniss
8 Box Turtle Lane
Woodlands, Texas 77380

RE: MUR 1583
James Cabaniss

Dear Mr. Cabaniss:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit such materials along with your response to the enclosed Order to Answer Questions.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this order. If you intend to be represented by counsel, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications or other communications from the Commission. It is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within 15 days of your receipt of this order.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if you so desire.

Attachment IV
(28)

85040515486

James Cabaniss
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

Order with one page of questions
General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Form

85040515487

Attachment IV
(29)

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT James Cabaniss :

MUR No. 1583

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

During the course of an investigation conducted by the Federal Election Commission it was discovered that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion had inadequately disclosed certain loans made by the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion.

Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed five candidate loans as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as required, on Schedule C.

On May 21, 1984, the Commission authorized a subpoena for production of the loan agreements and an order requesting answers to questions as to whether the loans were endorsed or guaranteed by anyone other than the candidate, Marcus E. Faubion. Specifically, Mr. Faubion was asked about the following loans made to his committee on the dates specified:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount of Loan by Candidate</u>
7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	\$38,849.26
	<u>\$89,745.66</u>

Mr. Faubion's response to the subpoena and order was received on July 5, 1984. In his response Mr. Faubion stated

Attachment IV
(30)

that the loans of July 1 and July 8, 1982, for \$4,600 and \$5,000, respectively were from his own personal funds. Mr. Faubion goes on to state that he established a \$50,000 line of credit with the Northshore Bank on August 4, 1982. The remaining five (5) loans to the Committee totalling \$80,145.66 were either from the line of credit or from Mr. Faubion's personal funds.

Mr. Faubion further states that the note for the line of credit was unsecured. The note states that it is for "Business Purposes." Further, the loan documents list three guarantors: J.H. Higgins, R.R. Pennington, Jr. and James Cabaniss. Each guarantee was joint and several.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) states that no person shall make contributions to any candidate and his authorized committees with respect to any Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceeds \$1,000.

2 U.S.C. § 431(a)(A) states that a loan is a contribution. 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(A) states that a loan that exceeds the contribution limitations is unlawful whether or not the loan is repaid.

2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(B)(vii) and 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(C) states that a loan is a contribution by each endorser or guarantor. Further, where the loan agreement does not stipulate the portion of the loan for which each endorser or guarantor is liable, the loan shall be considered a loan by each endorser or guarantor in the same proportion to the unpaid balance that each endorser or guarantor bears to the total number of endorsers or guarantors.

Attachment IV
31

85040515489

Accordingly, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that J.H. Huggins, R.R. Pennington, and James Cabaniss violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

85040515490

Attachment IV

(32)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire
Scott, Harrison & McLeod
Fourth Floor
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037

Re: MUR 1583
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion;
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Harrison:

On October 31, 1983, the Commission determined that your client's authorized campaign committee, the Commission to Elect Mike Faubion, and its treasurer, M.C. Barfield had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from you, and had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. An investigation of this matter is being conducted and it has been determined that certain additional information is needed from your client.

Consequently, the Federal Election Commission has issued the attached subpoena and order which requires your client to provide information which will assist the Commission in carrying out its statutory duty of supervising compliance with the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

It is required that your client submit the information under oath and that he do so within 15 days of your receipt of this subpoena and order.

If you have any questions, please direct them to George Demougeot, the staff member handling this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures
Subpoena & Order
Questions

Attachment IV
33

85040515491

8cc #4321

LAW OFFICES

SCOTT, HARRISON & McLEOD

2501 M STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037

(202) 861-1234

TELECOPIER (202) 466-6538

CABLE SCOTTLAW

TELEX 350-340

31 AUG 13 P 2: 36

MARION EDWYN HARRISON
PARTNER

August 13, 1984

By hand

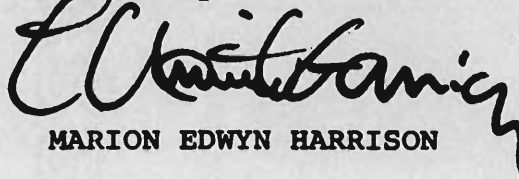
George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

We attach the July 31 Mid Year Report of the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion covering the period January 1 - July 30, 1984. The Report was executed by the Treasurer, Mr. M.C. Barfield, on July 23, 1984.

Sincerely,


MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:bb

Enclosure

cc: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

85040515192

REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Authorized Committee

(Summary Page)

ALION AREA	C00146217	ALION AREA	
1. Name of Committee (in Full) COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION		2. FEC Identification Number 097144	
Address (Number and Street) P. O. Box 87249		3. Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO	
City, State and Zip Code Houston, TX 77287		☐ Check if address is different than previously reported.	

4. TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report ☐ January 31 Year End Report ☒ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)	☐ Twelfth day report preceding (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____ ☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____ ☐ Termination Report
--	---

This report contains activity for — ☐ Primary Election — ☒ General Election ¹⁹⁸² ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY
5. Covering Period 1-01-84 through 6-30-84

6. Net Contributions (other than loans)

(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))

(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d)).

(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))

7. Net Operating Expenditures

(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).

(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).

(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a)).

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
3,916.43	3,916.43
3,916.43	3,916.43
3,896.43	3,896.43
3,896.43	3,896.43
288.01	
-0-	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-6530
Local 202-523-4088

M. C. Barfield
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

M. C. Barfield
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

23 July, 1984
Date

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

85040515493

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

Report Covering the Period:

From: **1-01-84**

To: **6-30-84**

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 20.00)
- (b) Political Party Committees
- (c) Other Political Committees
- (d) The Candidate
- (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
20.00	20.00
3,896.43	3,896.43
3,916.43	3,916.43

11 (a)
11 (b)
11 (c)
11 (d)
11 (e)

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

--	--

12

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
- (b) All Other Loans
- (c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

13 (a)
13 (b)
13 (c)

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

--	--

14

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

--	--

15

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)

3,916.43	3,916.43
----------	----------

16

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES

3,896.43	3,896.43
----------	----------

17

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

--	--

18

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
- (b) Of All Other Loans
- (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

19 (a)
19 (b)
19 (c)

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
- (b) Political Party Committees
- (c) Other Political Committees
- (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c)).

20 (a)
20 (b)
20 (c)
20 (d)

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

--	--

21

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)

3,896.43	3,896.43
----------	----------

22

III. CASH SUMMARY

CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$	268.01	23
TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	\$	3,916.43	24
TOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$	4,184.44	25
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	\$		

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARCUS E. (MIKE) FAUBION 7907 Rockhill Houston, TX 77061		Name of Employer Candidate		Date (month, day, year) 4-19-84 6-15-84		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,264.74 2,631.69	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982		Occupation Candidate		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 3,896.43			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)		Amount of Each Receipt This Period	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)		Amount of Each Receipt This Period	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)		Amount of Each Receipt This Period	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)		Amount of Each Receipt This Period	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)		Amount of Each Receipt This Period	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)		Amount of Each Receipt This Period	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						3,896.43	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)						3,896.43	

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE Austin, TX 73301	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes, Penalties & Interest	Date (month, day, year) 4-19-84	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,264.74
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code CERTIFIED PRINTING SERVICES P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, TX 77501	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 6-15-84	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,631.69
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			3,896.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			3,896.43

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1
Line Number 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor CERTIFIED PRINTING SERVICES P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, TX 77501	2,631.69	-0-	2,631.69	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE Austin, TX 73301	689.29	575.43	1,264.74	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Taxes, Penalties & Interest				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				-0-
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				-0-
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				-0-
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				-0-

85040515497

LAW OFFICES

8 3 0 4 0 5 1 5 4 8
OTT. HARRISON & McLEOD

2501 M STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037

By Hand

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

14 AUG 13 P 2:36

600A 3926

— LAW OFFICES —

Scott, Harrison & McLeod

Fourth Floor,
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
(202) 861-1232

Marion Edwyn Harrison
Partner

July 5, 1984

By hand

George Demouget, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demouget:

In response to the subpoena, we attach the following.

1. Answers, under oath.
2. Photocopies of three Specific Guaranties, each dated August 4, 1982.
3. Photocopy of Northshore Bank note.

Sincerely,


MARION EDWYN HARRISON

cc: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

85040515499

JUL 5 10:41

RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER AND
SUBPOENA FOR THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

TO: Federal Election Commission
FROM: Marcus E. Faubion
SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583
DATE: June 25, 1984

8 5 0 4 0 5 1 5 0 0

A) 1) The source of the funds for my July 1 and July 8, 1982, transfers in the sums of \$4,600.00 and \$5,000.00, respectively, were my own funds. It is difficult to equate the Northshore Bank line of credit in a particular transfer by me from my funds except that the August 4 and August 9 transfers, each of \$15,000.00, clearly were funds received by me from draws against a line of credit with Northshore Bank. Thereafter, I transferred an additional \$50,145.66. The total of the transfers on and after August 4 comes to \$80,145.66, substantially more than the total amount drawn down against the line of credit. During the same period, I was infusing my own income into my own personal checking account at a different bank. Hence, there is no way I can say (with the exception of the two \$15,000.00 transfers) how much of any particular post-August 4 transfers were transfers of funds which, but for the Northshore Bank line of credit, would not have existed. All funds, whether borrowed from Northshore Bank or earned, were deposited into my personal account and were treated fungibly.

A) 2) There were three guarantors for the line of credit established on August 4, 1982. Their names and addresses are: Mr. J. H. Huggins, Box 18305, Houston, Texas 77023; Mr. R. R. Pennington, Jr., Box 26724, Houston, Texas 77207; and Mr. James Cabaniss, 8 Box Turtle Lane, Woodlands, Texas. Each gentleman is self-employed. The \$50,000.00 note was unsecured. Each guarantee was joint and several. Attached is a microfilm copy of the Northshore Bank note. (It is not very clear but if photocopied, the copy would be even less clear.)

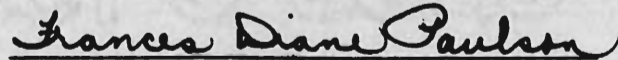
B) 1) In addition to the loan agreement described above, attached are photocopies of the three guarantees. Please note however, that neither the line of credit nor any of the guarantees were for the purpose of the campaign. As is clearly stated, it was for "Business Purposes".

STATE OF TEXAS X
COUNTY OF HARRIS X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARCUS E. FAUBION, who, upon oath, deposed and stated that the above answers contained in the foregoing Response to Questions Pursuant to Order and Subpoena for the Production of Documents are all true and correct.


MARCUS E. FAUBION

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME this 25th day of June, 1984.


Notary Public, State of Texas

My Commission Expires: 8-8-87

FRANCES DIANE PAULSON
(Printed or Typed Name of Notary)

85040515501

SPECIFIC GUARANTY

For value received, the undersigned (whether one or more) jointly, severally and unconditionally guarantee the full and punctual payment when due of the following indebtedness of Marcus E. Faubion (hereinafter called "debtor", whether one or more) to NORTHSHORE BANK, a state banking corporation domiciled in Houston, Harris County, Texas, to-wit:

Promissory Note in the amount of \$ 50,000.00, dated August 4, 1982, secured by deed of trust and security instruments covering the following described real property, to-wit:

together with all renewals and extensions thereof, even though represented by new instruments and/or occurring after the death of any debtor or undersigned, and together with all interest, attorney's fees and/or court costs for which debtor may become liable in connection therewith.

This guaranty is payable at bank's office in Houston, Harris County, Texas. The undersigned waive notice of bank's acceptance hereof, of the accrual, renewal and extension of the indebtedness, of debtor's default, and of the accrual of undersigned's liability thereunder, as well as grace, notice, presentment for payment, and protest with respect to every portion of the indebtedness.

The liability of any undersigned shall not be impaired, reduced or affected by the taking of any other security or guaranty for the indebtedness, or by the release, surrender, subordination or loss of any such security or guaranty, or by bank's failure, refusal or neglect to collect the indebtedness from debtor or to enforce or preserve any other security or guaranty therefor, or by the release of any other undersigned from liability hereon, or by the death, insolvency, bankruptcy or disability (such as infancy, coverture, insanity or lack of corporate power) of debtor or of any other undersigned, whether now existing or hereafter occurring.

This guaranty shall bind each undersigned, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators, and shall inure to the benefit of bank, its successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns.

Wherever used herein, the word "undersigned" refers to every person executing this instrument, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators; the word "bank" refers to NORTHSHORE BANK, Houston, its corporate successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns; and reference words singular in number or masculine in gender refer as well to more than one person and to corporations, associations, and females.

EXECUTED THIS THE 4th DAY OF August, 19 82.

P.O. Box 18305, Houston, Texas 77023
Address

J. N. Thompson

Address

SPECIFIC GUARANTY

For value received, the undersigned (whether one or more) jointly, severally and unconditionally guarantee the full and punctual payment when due of the following indebtedness of Marcus E. Faubion (hereinafter called "debtor", whether one or more) to NORTSHORE BANK, a state banking corporation domiciled in Houston, Harris County, Texas, to-wit:

Promissory Note in the amount of \$ 50,000.00, dated August 4, 1982, secured by deed of trust and security instruments covering the following described real property, to-wit:

together with all renewals and extensions thereof, even though represented by new instruments and/or occurring after the death of any debtor or undersigned, and together with all interest, attorney's fees and/or court costs for which debtor may become liable in connection therewith.

5 This guaranty is payable at bank's office in Houston, Harris County, Texas. The undersigned waive notice of bank's acceptance hereof, of the accrual, renewal and extension of the indebtedness, of debtor's default, and of the accrual of undersigned's liability hereunder, as well as grace, notice, presentment for payment, and protest with respect to every portion of the indebtedness.

5 The liability of any undersigned shall not be impaired, reduced or affected by the taking of any other security or guaranty for the indebtedness, or by the release, surrender, subordination or loss of any such security or guaranty, or by bank's failure, refusal or neglect to collect the indebtedness from debtor or to enforce or preserve any other security or guaranty therefor, or by the release of any other undersigned from liability hereon, or by the death, insolvency, bankruptcy or disability (such as infancy, coverture, insanity or lack of corporate power) of debtor or of any other undersigned, whether now existing or hereafter occurring.

5 This guaranty shall bind each undersigned, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators, and shall inure to the benefit of bank, its successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns.

Wherever used herein, the word "undersigned" refers to every person executing this instrument, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators; the word "bank" refers to NORTSHORE BANK, Houston, its corporate successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns; and reference words singular in number or masculine in gender refer as well to more than one person and to corporations, associations, and females.

EXECUTED THIS THE 4th DAY OF August, 1982.

Box 26724
Address

[Signature]

Don, Texas 77207
Address

[Signature]

SPECIFIC GUARANTY

For value received, the undersigned (whether one or more) jointly, severally and unconditionally guarantee the full and punctual payment when due of the following indebtedness of Marcus E. Faublon (hereinafter called "debtor", whether one or more) to NORTHSHORE BANK, a state banking corporation domiciled in Houston, Harris County, Texas, to-wit:

Promissory Note in the amount of \$ 50,000.00, dated August 4, 1982, secured by deed of trust and security instruments covering the following described real property, to-wit:

together with all renewals and extensions thereof, even though represented by new instruments and/or occurring after the death of any debtor or undersigned, and together with all interest, attorney's fees and/or court costs for which debtor may become liable in connection therewith.

This guaranty is payable at bank's office in Houston, Harris County, Texas. The undersigned waive notice of bank's acceptance hereof, of the accrual, renewal and extension of the indebtedness, of debtor's default, and of the accrual of undersigned's liability hereunder, as well as grace, notice, presentment for payment, and protest with respect to every portion of the indebtedness.

The liability of any undersigned shall not be impaired, reduced or affected by the taking of any other security or guaranty for the indebtedness, or by the release, surrender, subordination or loss of any such security or guaranty, or by bank's failure, refusal or neglect to collect the indebtedness from debtor or to enforce or preserve any other security or guaranty therefor, or by the release of any other undersigned from liability hereon, or by the death, insolvency, bankruptcy or disability (such as infancy, coverture, insanity or lack of corporate power) of debtor or of any other undersigned, whether now existing or hereafter occurring.

This guaranty shall bind each undersigned, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators, and shall inure to the benefit of bank, its successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns.

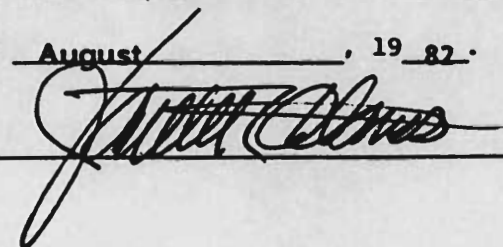
Wherever used herein, the word "undersigned" refers to every person executing this instrument, his heirs, successors, executors and administrators; the word "bank" refers to NORTHSHORE BANK, Houston, its corporate successors and, where it assigns any of the indebtedness, then so far as the assigned portion thereof is concerned, its assigns; and reference words singular in number or masculine in gender refer as well to more than one person and to corporations, associations, and females.

EXECUTED THIS THE 4th DAY OF August, 19 82.

8 Box Turtle Lane
Address

Woodlands Texas

Address.



1. The Government of the United States of America, hereinafter referred to as the "Government," and the Government of the Republic of the Philippines, hereinafter referred to as the "Philippines," have agreed to enter into a Mutual Defense Treaty, which shall be known as the "Mutual Defense Treaty between the United States of America and the Republic of the Philippines," and which shall be hereinafter referred to as the "Treaty."

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the [redacted] to the [redacted] dated [redacted]. The letter discusses the [redacted] and the [redacted] of the [redacted].

[REDACTED]

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the situation.

1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United Kingdom regarding the progress of its investigation into the alleged activities of the British Security Establishment in the United States.

1. **NAME** _____
 2. **ADDRESS** _____
 3. **CITY** _____
 4. **STATE** _____
 5. **ZIP** _____
 6. **PHONE** _____
 7. **DATE** _____
 8. **SIGNATURE** _____
 9. **PRINT NAME** _____
 10. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 11. **PRINT CITY** _____
 12. **PRINT STATE** _____
 13. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 14. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 15. **PRINT DATE** _____
 16. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 17. **PRINT NAME** _____
 18. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 19. **PRINT CITY** _____
 20. **PRINT STATE** _____
 21. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 22. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 23. **PRINT DATE** _____
 24. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 25. **PRINT NAME** _____
 26. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 27. **PRINT CITY** _____
 28. **PRINT STATE** _____
 29. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 30. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 31. **PRINT DATE** _____
 32. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 33. **PRINT NAME** _____
 34. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 35. **PRINT CITY** _____
 36. **PRINT STATE** _____
 37. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 38. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 39. **PRINT DATE** _____
 40. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 41. **PRINT NAME** _____
 42. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 43. **PRINT CITY** _____
 44. **PRINT STATE** _____
 45. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 46. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 47. **PRINT DATE** _____
 48. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 49. **PRINT NAME** _____
 50. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 51. **PRINT CITY** _____
 52. **PRINT STATE** _____
 53. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 54. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 55. **PRINT DATE** _____
 56. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 57. **PRINT NAME** _____
 58. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 59. **PRINT CITY** _____
 60. **PRINT STATE** _____
 61. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 62. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 63. **PRINT DATE** _____
 64. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 65. **PRINT NAME** _____
 66. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 67. **PRINT CITY** _____
 68. **PRINT STATE** _____
 69. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 70. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 71. **PRINT DATE** _____
 72. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 73. **PRINT NAME** _____
 74. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 75. **PRINT CITY** _____
 76. **PRINT STATE** _____
 77. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 78. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 79. **PRINT DATE** _____
 80. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 81. **PRINT NAME** _____
 82. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 83. **PRINT CITY** _____
 84. **PRINT STATE** _____
 85. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 86. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 87. **PRINT DATE** _____
 88. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 89. **PRINT NAME** _____
 90. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 91. **PRINT CITY** _____
 92. **PRINT STATE** _____
 93. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 94. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 95. **PRINT DATE** _____
 96. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 97. **PRINT NAME** _____
 98. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 99. **PRINT CITY** _____
 100. **PRINT STATE** _____
 101. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 102. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 103. **PRINT DATE** _____
 104. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 105. **PRINT NAME** _____
 106. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 107. **PRINT CITY** _____
 108. **PRINT STATE** _____
 109. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 110. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 111. **PRINT DATE** _____
 112. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 113. **PRINT NAME** _____
 114. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 115. **PRINT CITY** _____
 116. **PRINT STATE** _____
 117. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 118. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 119. **PRINT DATE** _____
 120. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 121. **PRINT NAME** _____
 122. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 123. **PRINT CITY** _____
 124. **PRINT STATE** _____
 125. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 126. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 127. **PRINT DATE** _____
 128. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 129. **PRINT NAME** _____
 130. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 131. **PRINT CITY** _____
 132. **PRINT STATE** _____
 133. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 134. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 135. **PRINT DATE** _____
 136. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 137. **PRINT NAME** _____
 138. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 139. **PRINT CITY** _____
 140. **PRINT STATE** _____
 141. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 142. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 143. **PRINT DATE** _____
 144. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 145. **PRINT NAME** _____
 146. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 147. **PRINT CITY** _____
 148. **PRINT STATE** _____
 149. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 150. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 151. **PRINT DATE** _____
 152. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 153. **PRINT NAME** _____
 154. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 155. **PRINT CITY** _____
 156. **PRINT STATE** _____
 157. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 158. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 159. **PRINT DATE** _____
 160. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 161. **PRINT NAME** _____
 162. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 163. **PRINT CITY** _____
 164. **PRINT STATE** _____
 165. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 166. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 167. **PRINT DATE** _____
 168. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 169. **PRINT NAME** _____
 170. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 171. **PRINT CITY** _____
 172. **PRINT STATE** _____
 173. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 174. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 175. **PRINT DATE** _____
 176. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 177. **PRINT NAME** _____
 178. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 179. **PRINT CITY** _____
 180. **PRINT STATE** _____
 181. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 182. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 183. **PRINT DATE** _____
 184. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 185. **PRINT NAME** _____
 186. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 187. **PRINT CITY** _____
 188. **PRINT STATE** _____
 189. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 190. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 191. **PRINT DATE** _____
 192. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 193. **PRINT NAME** _____
 194. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 195. **PRINT CITY** _____
 196. **PRINT STATE** _____
 197. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 198. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 199. **PRINT DATE** _____
 200. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 201. **PRINT NAME** _____
 202. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 203. **PRINT CITY** _____
 204. **PRINT STATE** _____
 205. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 206. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 207. **PRINT DATE** _____
 208. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 209. **PRINT NAME** _____
 210. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 211. **PRINT CITY** _____
 212. **PRINT STATE** _____
 213. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 214. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 215. **PRINT DATE** _____
 216. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 217. **PRINT NAME** _____
 218. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 219. **PRINT CITY** _____
 220. **PRINT STATE** _____

1. The following information is being furnished to you for your information only. It is not intended to be used for any other purpose.

SECRET

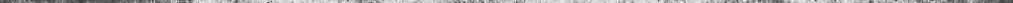
1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

1. The first step in the process of the investigation is the identification of the problem. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the investigation. The investigator must identify the problem and the scope of the investigation. The investigator must also identify the objectives of the investigation. The objectives of the investigation are the goals that the investigator wants to achieve. The objectives of the investigation are the goals that the investigator wants to achieve. The objectives of the investigation are the goals that the investigator wants to achieve.

12 12

... ..

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the situation.



100



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1. The first step in the process of identifying a problem is to define the problem. This involves identifying the symptoms of the problem and determining the scope of the problem. Once the problem has been defined, the next step is to identify the causes of the problem. This involves identifying the factors that are contributing to the problem and determining the root cause of the problem. Once the causes of the problem have been identified, the next step is to develop a plan to address the problem. This involves identifying the actions that need to be taken to address the problem and determining the resources that will be needed to implement the plan. Once a plan has been developed, the next step is to implement the plan. This involves carrying out the actions that have been identified in the plan and monitoring the progress of the implementation. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results of the implementation. This involves determining whether the problem has been solved and whether the resources have been used effectively.

...the ... of the ...

Form 1041-1000 (Rev. 1-78) **Business Purpose** **1041-1000**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 344-000

10-10-68



[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to heavy noise and low contrast in the original document. It appears to be a series of lines of text, possibly a form or a list, but cannot be transcribed accurately.]

1. **NAME** _____
 2. **ADDRESS** _____
 3. **CITY** _____
 4. **STATE** _____
 5. **ZIP** _____
 6. **PHONE** _____
 7. **DATE** _____
 8. **SIGNATURE** _____
 9. **PRINT NAME** _____
 10. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 11. **PRINT CITY** _____
 12. **PRINT STATE** _____
 13. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 14. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 15. **PRINT DATE** _____
 16. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 17. **PRINT NAME** _____
 18. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 19. **PRINT CITY** _____
 20. **PRINT STATE** _____
 21. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 22. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 23. **PRINT DATE** _____
 24. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 25. **PRINT NAME** _____
 26. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 27. **PRINT CITY** _____
 28. **PRINT STATE** _____
 29. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 30. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 31. **PRINT DATE** _____
 32. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 33. **PRINT NAME** _____
 34. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 35. **PRINT CITY** _____
 36. **PRINT STATE** _____
 37. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 38. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 39. **PRINT DATE** _____
 40. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 41. **PRINT NAME** _____
 42. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 43. **PRINT CITY** _____
 44. **PRINT STATE** _____
 45. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 46. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 47. **PRINT DATE** _____
 48. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 49. **PRINT NAME** _____
 50. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 51. **PRINT CITY** _____
 52. **PRINT STATE** _____
 53. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 54. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 55. **PRINT DATE** _____
 56. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 57. **PRINT NAME** _____
 58. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 59. **PRINT CITY** _____
 60. **PRINT STATE** _____
 61. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 62. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 63. **PRINT DATE** _____
 64. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 65. **PRINT NAME** _____
 66. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 67. **PRINT CITY** _____
 68. **PRINT STATE** _____
 69. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 70. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 71. **PRINT DATE** _____
 72. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 73. **PRINT NAME** _____
 74. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 75. **PRINT CITY** _____
 76. **PRINT STATE** _____
 77. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 78. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 79. **PRINT DATE** _____
 80. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 81. **PRINT NAME** _____
 82. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 83. **PRINT CITY** _____
 84. **PRINT STATE** _____
 85. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 86. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 87. **PRINT DATE** _____
 88. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 89. **PRINT NAME** _____
 90. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 91. **PRINT CITY** _____
 92. **PRINT STATE** _____
 93. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 94. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 95. **PRINT DATE** _____
 96. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 97. **PRINT NAME** _____
 98. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 99. **PRINT CITY** _____
 100. **PRINT STATE** _____
 101. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 102. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 103. **PRINT DATE** _____
 104. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 105. **PRINT NAME** _____
 106. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 107. **PRINT CITY** _____
 108. **PRINT STATE** _____
 109. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 110. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 111. **PRINT DATE** _____
 112. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 113. **PRINT NAME** _____
 114. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 115. **PRINT CITY** _____
 116. **PRINT STATE** _____
 117. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 118. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 119. **PRINT DATE** _____
 120. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 121. **PRINT NAME** _____
 122. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 123. **PRINT CITY** _____
 124. **PRINT STATE** _____
 125. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 126. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 127. **PRINT DATE** _____
 128. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 129. **PRINT NAME** _____
 130. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 131. **PRINT CITY** _____
 132. **PRINT STATE** _____
 133. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 134. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 135. **PRINT DATE** _____
 136. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 137. **PRINT NAME** _____
 138. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 139. **PRINT CITY** _____
 140. **PRINT STATE** _____
 141. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 142. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 143. **PRINT DATE** _____
 144. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 145. **PRINT NAME** _____
 146. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 147. **PRINT CITY** _____
 148. **PRINT STATE** _____
 149. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 150. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 151. **PRINT DATE** _____
 152. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 153. **PRINT NAME** _____
 154. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 155. **PRINT CITY** _____
 156. **PRINT STATE** _____
 157. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 158. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 159. **PRINT DATE** _____
 160. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 161. **PRINT NAME** _____
 162. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 163. **PRINT CITY** _____
 164. **PRINT STATE** _____
 165. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 166. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 167. **PRINT DATE** _____
 168. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 169. **PRINT NAME** _____
 170. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 171. **PRINT CITY** _____
 172. **PRINT STATE** _____
 173. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 174. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 175. **PRINT DATE** _____
 176. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 177. **PRINT NAME** _____
 178. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 179. **PRINT CITY** _____
 180. **PRINT STATE** _____
 181. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 182. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 183. **PRINT DATE** _____
 184. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 185. **PRINT NAME** _____
 186. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 187. **PRINT CITY** _____
 188. **PRINT STATE** _____
 189. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 190. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 191. **PRINT DATE** _____
 192. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 193. **PRINT NAME** _____
 194. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 195. **PRINT CITY** _____
 196. **PRINT STATE** _____
 197. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 198. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 199. **PRINT DATE** _____
 200. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 201. **PRINT NAME** _____
 202. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 203. **PRINT CITY** _____
 204. **PRINT STATE** _____
 205. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 206. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 207. **PRINT DATE** _____
 208. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 209. **PRINT NAME** _____
 210. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 211. **PRINT CITY** _____
 212. **PRINT STATE** _____
 213. **PRINT ZIP** _____
 214. **PRINT PHONE** _____
 215. **PRINT DATE** _____
 216. **PRINT SIGNATURE** _____
 217. **PRINT NAME** _____
 218. **PRINT ADDRESS** _____
 219. **PRINT CITY** _____
 220. **PRINT STATE** _____

© 2007 The Authors
Journal compilation © 2007 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200
---	--

... ..

1. *Author's name* (Last, first, middle initial)
 2. *Address*
 3. *City*
 4. *State*
 5. *Zip*
 6. *Phone number*
 7. *E-mail address*
 8. *Signature*
 9. *Date*
 10. *Page number*
 11. *Page number*
 12. *Page number*
 13. *Page number*
 14. *Page number*
 15. *Page number*
 16. *Page number*
 17. *Page number*
 18. *Page number*
 19. *Page number*
 20. *Page number*
 21. *Page number*
 22. *Page number*
 23. *Page number*
 24. *Page number*
 25. *Page number*
 26. *Page number*
 27. *Page number*
 28. *Page number*
 29. *Page number*
 30. *Page number*
 31. *Page number*
 32. *Page number*
 33. *Page number*
 34. *Page number*
 35. *Page number*
 36. *Page number*
 37. *Page number*
 38. *Page number*
 39. *Page number*
 40. *Page number*
 41. *Page number*
 42. *Page number*
 43. *Page number*
 44. *Page number*
 45. *Page number*
 46. *Page number*
 47. *Page number*
 48. *Page number*
 49. *Page number*
 50. *Page number*
 51. *Page number*
 52. *Page number*
 53. *Page number*
 54. *Page number*
 55. *Page number*
 56. *Page number*
 57. *Page number*
 58. *Page number*
 59. *Page number*
 60. *Page number*
 61. *Page number*
 62. *Page number*
 63. *Page number*
 64. *Page number*
 65. *Page number*
 66. *Page number*
 67. *Page number*
 68. *Page number*
 69. *Page number*
 70. *Page number*
 71. *Page number*
 72. *Page number*
 73. *Page number*
 74. *Page number*
 75. *Page number*
 76. *Page number*
 77. *Page number*
 78. *Page number*
 79. *Page number*
 80. *Page number*
 81. *Page number*
 82. *Page number*
 83. *Page number*
 84. *Page number*
 85. *Page number*
 86. *Page number*
 87. *Page number*
 88. *Page number*
 89. *Page number*
 90. *Page number*
 91. *Page number*
 92. *Page number*
 93. *Page number*
 94. *Page number*
 95. *Page number*
 96. *Page number*
 97. *Page number*
 98. *Page number*
 99. *Page number*
 100. *Page number*

1. ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 6.00%

10-10-1964

any attempt to construct an air strike on the Security Agreement below, the only action

... ..

George Demouget, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

RECEIVED

84 JUN 28

46: 00

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR #1583

NAME OF COUNSEL: Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esquire

ADDRESS: Scott, Harrison & McLeod
2501 M Street, N. W.
Fourth Floor
Washington, D. C. 20037

TELEPHONE: (202) 681-1234

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other communications from the Federal Election Commission and to act on my behalf before the Federal Election Commission.


MARCUS E. FAUBION

Date: June 6, 1984

NAME: Marcus E. Faubion, Esquire

ADDRESS: Box 87249
Houston, Texas 77287

BUSINESS PHONE: (713) 944-9931

85040515508

The Law Offices Of

MAURICE T. FAUBION

O. Box 1029
Houston, Texas 77267



RECEIVED
84 JUN 28 AM 8:44

Mr. George Demcugeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

850405155



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *CW*
DATE: June 21, 1984
SUBJECT: MUR 1583 - General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of July 3, 1984

Open Session

Closed Session XX

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

24 Hour No Objection []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

Information []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

Other [X]

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance [x]

Audit Matters []

Litigation []

Closed MUR Letters []

Status Sheets []

Advisory Opinions []

Other (see distribution below) []

SENSITIVE

BLUE PAPER - ON AGENDA 7-3-84

SENSITIVE

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of)
)
Committee to Elect)
Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer)

MUR 848 JUN 21 A 9: 54

EXECUTIVE SESSION

JUL 3 1984

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. BACKGROUND

On October 31, 1983, the Commission found reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, had violated 2 U.S.C.

§ 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from the candidate and had violated 2 U.S.C.

§ 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i) by not timely filing the 1982 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year End and 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports.

On February 24, a letter was sent to the Committee requesting that it provide to us copies of loan agreements. However, such agreements were never provided. Thus, on May 21, 1984, a subpoena for documents and an order to answer written questions were issued to Marcus E. Faubion. The documents and answers were due on June 4, 1984. Marcus E. Faubion, on June 4, 1984, indicated that he expected to be able to submit the answers and documents the week of June 11, 1984. In our Comprehensive Investigative Report to the Commission dated June 12, 1984, we indicated that if the answers and documents were not received by June 18, 1984, we would proceed by making a recommendation to the Commission concerning enforcement of the order and subpoena.

85040515511

To date, we have received no response to the Commission's subpoena and order. Therefore, it is the recommendation of this Office that the Commission authorize the Office of General Counsel to seek enforcement of the subpoena and order issued to Marcus F. Faubion in the United States District Court.

II. RECOMMENDATION

Authorize the Office of General Counsel to institute a civil action, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(b) seeking enforcement of the subpoena to produce documents and the order to answer written questions issued to Marcus E. Faubion.

6/21/84
Date

Charles N. Steele (s)
Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

85040515512



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/SUSAN M. TEIR *SMT*

DATE: JUNE 15, 1984

SUBJECT: MUR 1583 - COMPREHENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE
REPORT #2 dated June 12, 1984

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis at 4:00 on June 14, 1984.

There were no objections to the Report at the time of the deadline.

85040515513



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *OK*
DATE: June 14, 1984
SUBJECT: MUR 1583 - Comp. Inv. Rpt #2

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____

Open Session _____

Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

24 Hour No Objection [x]
Sensitive [x]
Non-Sensitive []

Information []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

Other []

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance [x]

Audit Matters []

Litigation []

Closed MUR Letters []

Status Sheets []

Advisory Opinions []

Other (see distribution below) []

8504051514

SENSITIVE

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
June 12, 1983

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

The Committee to Elect
Mike Faubion
M.C. Banfield, treasurer

)
)
)

MUR 1583

84 JUN 14 A10: 26

COMPREHENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE REPORT #2

On May 14, 1984, the Commission approved an order to submit answers to written questions and subpoena to produce documents to Mike Faubion. Answers to the questions and production of documents were due on June 4, 1984. On June 5, 1984, the Office of General Counsel received a letter from Counsel for Mr. Faubion (Attachment 1). Counsel indicates that he expects to be able to submit the answers and documents the week of June 11, 1984. If the answers and documents are not received by June 18, 1984, the Office of General Counsel will proceed by making a recommendation to the Commission concerning enforcement of the order and subpoena.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Date

BY:

Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Attachment
Letter

8504051515

— LAW OFFICES —

Scott, Harrison & McLeod
Fourth Floor.
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
(202) 861-1232

Marion Edwyn Harrison
Partner

June 4, 1984

By Hand

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

In response to the letter of Kenneth A. Gross, Esquire with attachments, dated May 21, 1984, photocopy received at our prior law firm on May 23, we this date have sent to Marcus E. Faubion, Esquire a Statement Of Designation Of Counsel, designating myself as counsel, so that there can be no question I am counsel both for Mr. Faubion and for the Committee To Elect Mike Faubion, Mr. M. C. Barfield, Treasurer.

We have requested that Northside Bank produce for us whatever it has in its microfilm records.

Mr. Faubion expects to answer, under oath, the questions you have submitted to him next week.

The delay is occasioned principally by my own turmoil. When we received our copy of your letter of May 21, the law firm of Barnett & Alagia, of which I then was a partner, was in the process of dividing its Washington office, the new firm of Scott, Harrison & McLeod having been formed to continue the practice of law on June 1. The week which included May 23 - the date we received our copy of your letter of May 21 - and the following

3472
Attachment I
①

115
19:25

85040515516

George Demougeot, Esquire
June 4, 1984
Page Two

Attachment I
(2)

week were packing and moving week. Further to hinder the flow of business, my secretary has been ill. I dictate this letter on Sunday afternoon, June 3, not knowing just when she will be able to type it. I leave tomorrow morning for Anchorage for a meeting of the American Bar Association Board of Governors, upon which I serve. I expect to be back in the office on Tuesday, June 12, by which time the files of the law firm ought to be reasonably organized. (The problem is not nearly the normal difficulty of moving. The new suite is undergoing substantial renovation. Many files, reference books and the like temporarily are stored to avoid damage by the building contractors. Hence, it is not merely a matter of locating a file which is in other than its normal place.)

We hope we have your further indulgence, which already has been generous. We are somewhat trapped, frankly, whether we have it or not!

Sincerely,

Bobbi Hannon
for

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

cc Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

85040515517

600# 3472

— LAW OFFICES —

Scott, Harrison & McLeod

Fourth Floor,
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
(202) 861-1232

Marion Edwyn Harrison
Partner

June 4, 1984

By Hand

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

14 JUN 5 9:25

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

In response to the letter of Kenneth A. Gross, Esquire with attachments, dated May 21, 1984, photocopy received at our prior law firm on May 23, we this date have sent to Marcus E. Faubion, Esquire a Statement Of Designation Of Counsel, designating myself as counsel, so that there can be no question I am counsel both for Mr. Faubion and for the Committee To Elect Mike Faubion, Mr. M. C. Barfield, Treasurer.

We have requested that Northside Bank produce for us whatever it has in its microfilm records.

Mr. Faubion expects to answer, under oath, the questions you have submitted to him next week.

The delay is occasioned principally by my own turmoil. When we received our copy of your letter of May 21, the law firm of Barnett & Alagia, of which I then was a partner, was in the process of dividing its Washington office, the new firm of Scott, Harrison & McLeod having been formed to continue the practice of law on June 1. The week which included May 23 - the date we received our copy of your letter of May 21 - and the following

85040515518

George Demougeot, Esquire
June 4, 1984
Page Two

week were packing and moving week. Further to hinder the flow of business, my secretary has been ill. I dictate this letter on Sunday afternoon, June 3, not knowing just when she will be able to type it. I leave tomorrow morning for Anchorage for a meeting of the American Bar Association Board of Governors, upon which I serve. I expect to be back in the office on Tuesday, June 12, by which time the files of the law firm ought to be reasonably organized. (The problem is not nearly the normal difficulty of moving. The new suite is undergoing substantial renovation. Many files, reference books and the like temporarily are stored to avoid damage by the building contractors. Hence, it is not merely a matter of locating a file which is in other than its normal place.)

We hope we have your further indulgence, which already has been generous. We are somewhat trapped, frankly, whether we have it or not!

Sincerely,

Bobbi Hannon
for

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

cc Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

85040515519

Harrison & McLeod

Fourth Floor
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
(202) 861-1232

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

040515520

25:49

5



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 21, 1984

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marcus E. Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061

Re: MUR 1583
Committee to Elect
Mike Faubion; M.C. Barfield,
Treasurer

Dear Mr. Faubion:

On October 31, 1983, the Commission determined that your authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion, and its treasurer, M.C. Barfield had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from you, and had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. An investigation of this matter is being conducted and it has been determined that certain information is needed from you. This information was requested from your Committee, but it was not supplied.

Consequently, the Federal Election Commission has issued the attached subpoena and order which requires you to provide information which will assist the Commission in carrying out its statutory duty of supervising compliance with the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this subpoena and order. However, it is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within ten days of your receipt of this subpoena and order.

8504051521

Marcus E. Faubion
Page 2

If you have any questions, please direct them to
George Demougeot, the staff member handling this matter, at (202)
523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: *Kenneth A. Gross*
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure

PS Form 3811, July 1982

• SERVICE: Complete items 1, 2, 3, and 4.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

1. The following service is requested (check one):

☐ Show to whom and date delivered _____

☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery _____

2. ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
(The restricted delivery fee is charged in addition to the return receipt fee.)

TOTAL \$ _____

3. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Marion Edwin Harrison, Esq.
Barnett & Alagia
Two Thomas Jefferson St. NW
Wash DC 20007

ARTICLE NUMBER

4. TYPE OF SERVICE:

☐ REGISTERED ☐ INSURED ☐ COD ☒ 943720

☐ CERTIFIED ☐ COO

☐ EXPRESS MAIL

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE *Charles N. Steele* ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

5. DATE OF DELIVERY
5/23/84

6. ADDRESSEE'S ADDRESS (Only if registered)

7. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

8. EMPLOYER'S INITIALS

1583 Demougeot

PS Form 3811, July 1982

• SERVICE: Complete items 1, 2, 3, and 4.
Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

(CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

1. The following service is requested (check one):

☐ Show to whom and date delivered _____

☒ Show to whom, date, and address of delivery _____

2. ☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY
(The restricted delivery fee is charged in addition to the return receipt fee.)

TOTAL \$ _____

3. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO:
Marcus E. Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Tx 77061

ARTICLE NUMBER

4. TYPE OF SERVICE:

☐ REGISTERED ☐ INSURED ☐ COD ☒ 943718

☐ CERTIFIED ☐ COO

☐ EXPRESS MAIL

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.

SIGNATURE *Marcus E. Faubion* ☐ Addressee ☐ Authorized agent

5. DATE OF DELIVERY
MAY 25 1984

6. ADDRESSEE'S ADDRESS (Only if registered)

7. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE:

8. EMPLOYER'S INITIALS

1583 Demougeot

**QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER AND
SUBPOENA FOR THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

TO: Marcus E. Faubion

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

The amended 1982 October Quarterly Report of the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") reports that you provided the following funds to the Committee:

7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000

The amended report notes that the contributions for July 1, 1982, and July 8, 1982, were contributions from your personal funds. The amended report notes that the contributions of August 4, 1982, August 9, 1982, August 12, 1982 and August 17, 1982, were contributions from loans obtained by you from the Northshore Bank.

The 30 Day Post-General Election Report of the Committee reports that you provided the following funds to the Committee:

10/25/82	\$38,849.26
----------	-------------

A mailgram from the Committee to the Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives dated October 25, 1982, notes that the \$38,849.26 was a loan from you.

When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other sources. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, that must be acknowledged. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 C.F.R. § 110.10. (11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1) and § 104.3(d)).

8504051523

With regard to the following contributions made by you to your Committee -

7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	\$38,849.26

A) Please answer the following questions:

1) Please indicate for each contribution the source of the funds. In doing so, please indicate whether the contribution was from your personal funds or was from funds borrowed from a lending institution or other source.

2) For each loan, state the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each.

B) Please provide the following documents:

1) Copies of all loan agreements made to you for the purpose of your making the above described contributions.

85040515524

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
The Committee to Elect) MUR 1583
Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer)

SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS
ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1) and (3) and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order and Subpoenas you to produce requested documents.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 10 days of your receipt of this Order/Subpoena.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand on *May 18*, 1984.

Lee Ann Elliott
Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions and Document Request - 2 pages

8504051525



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marcus E. Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061

Re: MUR.1583
Committee to Elect
Mike Faubion; M.C. Barfield,
Treasurer

Dear Mr. Faubion:

On October 31, 1983, the Commission determined that your authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion, and its treasurer, M.C. Barfield had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from you, and had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. An investigation of this matter is being conducted and it has been determined that certain information is needed from you. This information was requested from your Committee, but it was not supplied.

Consequently, the Federal Election Commission has issued the attached subpoena and order which requires you to provide information which will assist the Commission in carrying out its statutory duty of supervising compliance with the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this subpoena and order. However, it is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within ten days of your receipt of this subpoena and order.

8 5 0 4 0 5 1 5 2 6

Marcus E. Faubion
Page 2

If you have any questions, please direct them to
George Demougeot, the staff member handling this matter, at (202)
523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure
Subpoenas & Order
Questions

cc: Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esq.

CD
5/18/84

85040515527

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
The Committee to Elect) MUR 1583
Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer)

SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS
ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1) and (3) and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order and Subpoenas you to produce requested documents.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 10 days of your receipt of this Order/Subpoena.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand on , 1984.

Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions and Document Request - 2 pages

8504051528

**QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER AND
SUBPOENA FOR THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

TO: Marcus E. Faubion

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

The amended 1982 October Quarterly Report of the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") reports that you provided the following funds to the Committee:

7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000

The amended report notes that the contributions for July 1, 1982, and July 8, 1982, were contributions from your personal funds. The amended report notes that the contributions of August 4, 1982, August 9, 1982, August 12, 1982 and August 17, 1982, were contributions from loans obtained by you from the Northshore Bank.

The 30 Day Post-General Election Report of the Committee reports that you provided the following funds to the Committee:

10/25/82	\$38,849.26
----------	-------------

A mailgram from the Committee to the Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives dated October 25, 1982, notes that the \$38,849.26 was a loan from you.

When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other sources. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, that must be acknowledged. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 C.F.R. § 110.10. (11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1) and § 104.3(d)).

85040515529

With regard to the following contributions made by you to your Committee -

7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	\$38,849.26

A) Please answer the following questions:

1) Please indicate for each contribution the source of the funds. In doing so, please indicate whether the contribution was from your personal funds or was from funds borrowed from a lending institution or other source.

2) For each loan, state the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each.

B) Please provide the following documents:

1) Copies of all loan agreements made to you for the purpose of your making the above described contributions.

85040515530

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer)

MUR 1583

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on May 16, 1984, the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1583:

1. Authorize the order to submit written answers and subpoena to produce documents to Mike Faubion as submitted with the General Counsel's Report signed May 14, 1984.
2. Approve the letter attached to the May 14, 1984 General Counsel's Report.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter; Commissioner McDonald did not cast a vote.

Attest:

5-17-84

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary:
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis:

5-14-84, 12:22
5-14-84, 4:00

85040515531



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO:

CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM:

MARJORIE W. EMMONS/JODY C. RANSOM *JCR*

DATE:

MAY 18, 1984

SUBJECT:

SUBPOENA RE: MUR 1583

The attached subpoena, which was Commission approved on May 17, 1984 by a vote of 5-0, has been signed and sealed this date.

Attachment:
Subpoena

850405155332



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *ct*
DATE: May 14, 1984
SUBJECT: MUR 1583 - General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____

Open Session _____

Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote [x]
Sensitive [x]
Non-Sensitive []

24 Hour No Objection []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

Information []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

Other []

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance [x]

Audit Matters []

Litigation []

Closed MUR Letters []

Status Sheets []

Advisory Opinions []

Other (see distribution below) []

3
3
5
5
1
5
4
0
5
8

SENSITIVE

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of)
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer)

RECEIVED
MAY 14 1983
P12: 22

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

Background

On October 31, 1983, the Commission found reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from the candidate and had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. By letter dated January 20, 1984, Counsel for the respondents submitted amended reports for the 1982 October Quarterly and the 30 Day Post-General Election reports, and submitted the 1982 Year-End and 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports not previously submitted.

Upon review of the reports submitted questions arose on three of the candidate loans as to whether there were additional endorsers or guarantors. Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed the five candidate loans in question as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with

the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as required, on Schedule C. When this office was unable to contact counsel by telephone, a call was placed to the Northshore Bank in Houston where the loans were obtained. The bank loan officer informed us that the three loans in question were actually one loan on which the candidate had taken three advances on the dates reported. The bank loan officer further stated that three individuals had guaranteed the loan.

On February 24, 1984, a letter was sent to Counsel informing him that this new information raised additional questions concerning compliance with 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), and requesting that he provide us with a copy of the loan agreements. Since that time numerous calls have been placed to Counsel, but he has not been reached. Further, counsel has not responded to the February 24, 1984, letter.

Accordingly, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission authorize a subpoena for production of the loan agreements and an order requesting answers to questions as to whether the loans were endorsed or guarantored by anyone other than the candidate, Mike Faubion.

Recommendation

The Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission:

1) authorize the attached order to submit written answers and subpoena to produce documents to Mike Faubion; and,

2) approve the attached letter.

May 14, 1964
Date

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

BY:

Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

Copy of Subpoena/Order - 1

Copy of Letter - 1

Copy of Questions and Document Request -1

85040515536

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
The Committee to Elect) MUR 1583
Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer)

SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS
ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a) (1) and (3) and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order and Subpoenas you to produce requested documents.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Commission within 10 days of your receipt of this Order/Subpoena.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her hand on , 1984.

Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachment
Questions and Document Request - 2 pages

Attachment I
Page 1

85040515537



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Marcus E. Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061

Re: MUR 1583
Committee to Elect
Mike Faubion; M.C. Barfield,
Treasurer

Dear Mr. Faubion:

On October 31, 1983, the Commission determined that your authorized campaign committee, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion, and its treasurer, M.C. Barfield had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from you, and had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) and § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. An investigation of this matter is being conducted and it has been determined that certain information is needed from you. This information was requested from your Committee, but it was not supplied.

Consequently, the Federal Election Commission has issued the attached subpoena and order which requires you to provide information which will assist the Commission in carrying out its statutory duty of supervising compliance with the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this subpoena and order. However, it is required that you submit the information under oath and that you do so within ten days of your receipt of this subpoena and order.

Attachment II
Page 2

Marcus E. Faubion
Page 2

If you have any questions, please direct them to
George Demougeot, the staff member handling this matter, at (202)
523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure
Subpoenas & Order
Questions

cc: Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esq.

85040515539

Attachment II
Page 3

QUESTIONS PURSUANT TO ORDER AND
SUBPOENA FOR THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

TO: , Marcus E. Faubion

SUBJECT: Matter Under Review 1583

The amended 1982 October Quarterly Report of the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") reports that you provided the following funds to the Committee:

7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000

The amended report notes that the contributions for July 1, 1982, and July 8, 1982, were contributions from your personal funds. The amended report notes that the contributions of August 4, 1982, August 9, 1982, August 12, 1982 and August 17, 1982, were contributions from loans obtained by you from the Northshore Bank.

The 30 Day Post-General Election Report of the Committee reports that you provided the following funds to the Committee:

10/25/82	\$38,849.26
----------	-------------

A mailgram from the Committee to the Clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives dated October 25, 1982, notes that the \$38,849.26 was a loan from you.

When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other sources. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, that must be acknowledged. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 C.F.R. § 110.10. (11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1) and § 104.3(d)).

Attachment III
Page 4

With regard to the following contributions made by you to your Committee -

7/1/82	\$ 4,600
7/8/82	\$ 5,000
8/4/82	\$15,000
8/9/82	\$15,000
8/12/82	\$ 5,296.40
8/17/82	\$ 6,000
10/25/82	\$38,849.26

A) Please answer the following questions:

1) Please indicate for each contribution the source of the funds. In doing so, please indicate whether the contribution was from your personal funds or was from funds borrowed from a lending insitution or other source.

2) For each loan, state the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each.

B) Please provide the following documents:

1) Copies of all loan agreements made to you for the purpose of your making the above described contributions.

85040515541

Attachment III
Page 5



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

February 24, 1984

Marion Edwyn Harrison, Esq.
Barnett & Alagia
1000 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

RE: MUR 1583
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Harrison:

On October 31, 1983, the Commission found reason to believe that your clients the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434 (a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), § 434 (a)(2)(B)(i) and § 434 (b)(3)(E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from the candidate and by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. By letter dated January 20, 1984, you submitted on behalf of your clients amended reports for the 1982 October Quarterly and the 30 Day Post-General Election reports, and submitted the 1982 Year-End and 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports not previously submitted.

Upon review of the reports submitted questions arose on three of the candidate loans as to whether there were additional endorsers or guarantors. Specifically, the amended 1982 October Quarterly report disclosed the five candidate loans in question as receipts from the candidate, two with the notation that the receipts were from the candidate's personal funds, and three with the notation that the receipts were from a personal loan obtained from the Northshore Bank. The loans were not reported, as required, on Schedule C. (See the instructions for preparing Schedule C under "Candidate Loans"). When this office was unable to contact you by telephone, a call was placed to the Northshore Bank in Houston where the loans were obtained. The bank loan officer informed us that the three loans in question were actually one loan on which the candidate had taken three advances on the dates reported. The bank loan officer further stated that three individuals had guaranteed the loan.

This information raises additional questions concerning compliance with 2 U.S.C. § 434 (b)(3)(E). Before a recommendation can be made to the Commission concerning your

85040515542

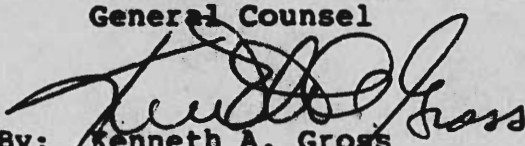
Page Two
Letter to Harrison

request for pre-probable cause conciliation we request that you provide us with a copy of the loan agreement, and any additional documentation you feel may be pertinent, within ten days of your receipt of this letter. Also, as you are aware, an amended Schedule C for the 1982 October Quarterly report must be submitted.

If you wish to discuss this matter please feel free to contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4060.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: 
Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

85040515543



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE
FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/JODY C. RANSOM *JCR*
DATE: FEBRUARY 22, 1984
SUBJECT: MUR 1583 - Comprehensive Investigative Report #1
signed February 16, 1984

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis at 11:00, February 21, 1984.

There were no objections to the Investigative Report at the time of the deadline.

85040515544



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *Cut*
DATE: February 17, 1984
SUBJECT: MUR 1583 - Comprehensive Investigative Report #1

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____
Open Session _____
Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote	[]
Sensitive	[]
Non-Sensitive	[]
24 Hour No Objection	[x]
Sensitive	[x]
Non-Sensitive	[]
Information	[]
Sensitive	[]
Non-Sensitive	[]

Other []

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance	[x]
Audit Matters	[]
Litigation	[]
Closed MUR Letters	[]
Status Sheets	[]
Advisory Opinions	[]
Other (see distribution below)	[]

85040515545

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

84 FEB 17 P3: 13

In the Matter of)
)
The Committee to Elect)
Mike Faubion)
M.C. Barfield, treasurer)

MUR 1583

SENSITIVE

COMPREHENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE REPORT #1

On October 31, 1983, the Commission determined that there was reason to believe the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434 (a) (2) (A) (ii) and (iii), § 434 (a) (2) (B) (i) and § 434 (b) (3) (E), by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans from the candidate and by not timely filing the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports. Notification of the Commission's findings was mailed to the Committee on November 1, 1983.

Along with his request, counsel submitted amended reports for the 1982 October Quarterly and the 30 Day Post-General Election reports, and submitted the 1982 Year-End and 1983 July 31 Mid-Year reports not previously submitted. A review of the 1982 October Quarterly report indicates that the five candidate loans in question have

85040515546

been accounted for. However, the loans were incorrectly reported on Schedule A instead of properly reported on Schedule C. Counsel was notified of the mistake.

Upon further review of the reports submitted the question arose on three of the candidate loans as to whether there were additional endorsers or guarantors. Several attempts to contact counsel on this matter were unsuccessful. When it was learned that counsel would be out of town for an extended period, this office contacted the bank where the candidate loans were obtained. The bank loan officer indicated that the three loans were actually one loan from which the candidate had taken three advances on the dates reported. The bank officer further stated that there were three individuals that guaranteed the loan.

Since this information raises additional questions concerning compliance with 2 U.S.C. § 434 (b) (3) (E), questions are being sent to the candidate to ascertain the terms of all five loans. Upon receipt of a response we will report to the Commission and make further recommendations.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Date

By:

Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

LAW OFFICES

BARNETT & ALAGIA

1000 THOMAS JEFFERSON STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

TELEPHONE

(202) 342-0342

TELECOPIER

(202) 775-9089

CABLE ALBAR

TELEX 89-2445

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR., P.S.C.
 BERNARD H. BARNETT
 HUGH SCOTT
 HERMAN E. TALMADGE
 MARION EDWYN HARRISON
 PROX. AMRANAND
 ALLAN B. SOLOMON
 RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
 JOSEPH M. DAY
 JAMES L. COORSEN
 WILLIAM A. CAREY
 RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
 CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT
 RONALD L. GARNNEY
 DONALD F. MINTMIRE
 RICHARD PROCKT
 MICHAEL E. LANNON
 A. PAUL PROSPER
 CHARLES W. CHAPMAN
 SHARON R. MILLER
 MORTON HOLLANDER
 M. KATHLEEN CARPENTER
 JOHN E. EVANS
 JOHN M. HINGELBERG
 IVAN H. RICH, JR.

LESTER I. ADAMS, JR.
 MAURE J. ALAGIA
 RAYMOND S. BANNON
 ROBERT W. BISHOP
 W. GARY BLACKBURN
 STEWART E. BLAND
 STEVEN G. BOLTON
 KAREN RAY BOSSMEYER
 SYDNEY J. BUTLER
 MAURICE A. BYRNE, JR.
 CAROL JEANETTE CHRISMAN
 PAUL S. DAVIDSON
 ROGER D. DAVIS
 DARRYL W. DURHAM
 RICHARD A. ENGLE
 WILLIAM S. GLADINO
 F. GERALD GREENWELL
 G. KENNEDY HALL, JR.
 JOSEPH L. HAMILTON
 ROBERT M. HARDY, JR.
 LUCY LEE HELM
 E. PAUL HERRINGTON, III
 DAVID T. HOOVER
 RONALD E. JOHNSON
 C. DAVID JOHNSTONE

DONALD K. KAZEE
 JOHN E. KECI
 STEVEN H. KEENEY
 JAMES R. KIFFEN
 MARY CHERYL MATHEIS
 MARSHALL L. MATZ
 ALEXANDER I. PIRLS, JR.
 JAMES C. SEFFERT
 JOHN P. SHERLOCK, III
 THURMAN L. SNEY
 JOHN L. SMITH
 JOHN C. WATSON, JR.
 JOHN R. WHITE
 WILLIAM C. WILLOCK, JR.

OFFICES IN:
 LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY
 PALM BEACH, FLORIDA
 FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY
 NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
 ATLANTA, GEORGIA
 NEW ALBANY, INDIANA

NOT ADMITTED BY DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

January 31, 1984

By hand

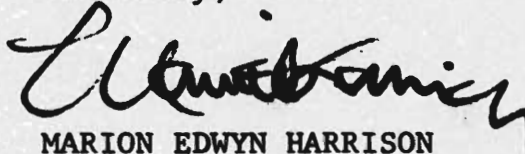
George Demougeot, Esquire
 Federal Election Commission
 Seventh Floor
 1325 K Street, N.W.
 Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

We attach the January 31 Year End Report of the
 Committee to Elect Mike Faubion covering the period July
 1, 1983 - December 31, 1983.

Sincerely,


 MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg

Enc

cc Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

85040515548

God #1536
 MUR 1583

Demougeot

14:41

LAW OFFICES

BARNETT & ALAGIA

1000 THOMAS JEFFERSON STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

TELEPHONE

(202) 342-0342

TELECOPIER

(202) 775-9089

CABLE ALBAR

TELEX 89-2445

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR., P.S.C.
BERNARD H. BARNETT
HUGH SCOTT
HERMAN E. TALMADGE
MARION EDWYN HARRISON
PROK AMERLAND
ALLAN E. SOLOMON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
JOSEPH M. DAY
JAMES L. COORSEN
WILLIAM A. CAREY
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT
RONALD L. DAVENY
DONALD F. MONTGOMERY
RICHARD FROCK
MICHAEL E. LAYTON
A. PAUL FROSTBERG
CHARLES W. CHAPMAN
SEADER E. MILLER
MORTON HOLLANDER
M. KATHLEEN CARPENTER
JOHN E. EVANS
JOHN M. HENNING
IVAN H. RECH, JR.

LISTER I. ADAMS, JR.
MARIE I. ALAGIA
RAYMOND E. BANNON
ROBERT W. BIRCHOP
W. GARY BLACKBURN
STEWART E. BLAND
STEVEN G. BOLTON
KAREN BAY SCHMEYER
SYDNEY J. BUTLER
MAURICE A. BYRNE, JR.
CAROL BRUNETTE CHURMAN
PAUL S. DAVENSON
ROGER D. DAVIS
DARRYL W. DURHAM
RICHARD A. ENGLE
WILLIAM S. GLADING
F. GERALD GREENWELL
G. HERBERT HALL, JR.
JOHN L. HAMILTON
ROBERT M. HAZOT, JR.
LUCKY LEE HENM
E. PAUL HENNINGTON, III
DAVID T. HOOKER
RONALD E. JOHNSON
C. DAVID JOHNSTONE

DONALD F. KAZER
JOHN S. KICK
STEVEN H. KENNEY
JAMES R. KIPPEN
MARY CHERYL MATTHEW
MARSHALL L. MATT
ALEXANDER I. PAUL, JR.
JAMES C. REPERT
JOHN F. SHERLOCK, III
THURMAN L. SNEY
JOHN L. SMITH
JOHN C. WATKINS, JR.
JOHN J. WHITE
WILLIAM C. WILLOCK, JR.

OFFICES IN
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
NEW ALBANY, INDIANA

NOT ADMITTED IN PRACTICE OF LAW IN ANY STATE

January 31, 1984

By hand

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

We attach the January 31 Year End Report of the
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion covering the period July
1, 1983 - December 31, 1983.

Sincerely,

Marion Edwyn Harrison

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg

Enc

cc Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

85040515549

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

Report Covering the Period:

From: **7-01-83**

To: **12-31-83**

		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date	
I. RECEIPTS				
11.	CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a)	Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	125.00	3,415.00	11 (a)
	(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ <u>25.00</u>)			
(b)	Political Party Committees			11 (b)
(c)	Other Political Committees		1,100.00	11 (c)
(d)	The Candidate	39,655.33	85,757.78	11 (d)
(e)	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).	39,780.33	90,272.78	11 (e)
12.	TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES			12
13.	LOANS:			
(a)	Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	8,000.00	33,437.57	13 (a)
(b)	All Other Loans			13 (b)
(c)	TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).	8,000.00	33,437.57	13 (c)
14.	OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	125.00	1,582.30	14
15.	OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)			15
16.	TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)	47,905.33	125,292.65	16
II. DISBURSEMENTS				
17.	OPERATING EXPENDITURES	29,177.47	54,504.68	17
18.	TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES			18
19.	LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a)	Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	18,477.86	48,943.66	19 (a)
(b)	Of All Other Loans			19 (b)
(c)	TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).	18,477.86	48,943.66	19 (c)
20.	REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a)	Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			20 (a)
(b)	Political Party Committees			20 (b)
(c)	Other Political Committees			20 (c)
(d)	TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c))			20 (d)
21.	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		22,524.08	21
22.	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)	47,655.33	125,972.42	22

III. CASH SUMMARY

23.	CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$	18.01	23
24.	TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	\$	47,905.33	24
25.	SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$	47,923.34	25
26.	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	\$	47,655.33	26
27.	CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)	\$	268.01	27

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code LAURENCE TOBIN 317 Lakeshore Drive Seabrook, TX 77586		Name of Employer NONE	Date (month, day, year) 12-13-83	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982		Occupation Retired	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 300.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				100.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1 (d)
 LINE NUMBER 11
 (Use separate schedule) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARCUS E. (MIKE) FAUBION 7907 Rockhill Houston, TX 77061 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 52,654.74	Date (month, day, year) 7-22-83 7-29-83 7-31-83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 3,104.16 2,842.12 606.01
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARCUS E. (MIKE) FAUBION 7907 Rockhill Houston, TX 77061 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 61,947.97	Date (month, day, year) 9-15-83 10-20-83 10-31-83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 512.93 500.00 8,280.30
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARCUS E. (MIKE) FAUBION 7907 Rockhill Houston, TX 77061 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 81,393.78	Date (month, day, year) 11-07-83 11-17-83 12-19-83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 3,800.00 11,319.81 4,326.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARCUS E. (MIKE) FAUBION 7907 Rockhill Houston, TX 77061 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 85,670.91	Date (month, day, year) 9-30-83 10-31-83 11-30-83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,134.00 1,167.83 1,975.30 (In-Kind Contributions)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARCUS E. (MIKE) FAUBION 7907 Rockhill Houston, TX 77061 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 85,757.78	Date (month, day, year) 12-31-83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 86.87 (In-Kind Contributions)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			39,655.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			39,655.33

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
LINE NUMBER 15 (a)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code TEXAS COMMERCE MEDICAL BANK P. O. Box 20768 Houston, TX 77030	Name of Employer N/A - Loan	Date (month, day, year) 8-01-83	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 8,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 33,437.57	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			8,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			8,000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 2 for
 LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
TEXAS COMMERCE MEDICAL BANK P. O. Box 20768 Houston, TX 77030	Interest on Loan	7-29-83	364.26
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	10-31-83	280.30
HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER P. O. Box 1700 Houston, TX 77001	Electric Bill	7-22-83	303.86
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982		
TEMPORARIES, ETC. 1177 West Loop South, #1515 Houston, TX 77027	Temporary Labor - Phone Bank	7-22-83	400.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	11-07-83	3,800.00
ART WORKS 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, TX 77098	Graphic Art work	7-22-83	500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982		
SPICER & COMPANY 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, TX 77098	Media Advertising	7-22-82	396.40
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982		
B F M PRINTING P. O. Box 27962 Houston, TX 77027	Printing	7-22-83	500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	11-17-83	2,527.81
BONNER & MOORE COMPUTING COMPANY 2727 Allen Parkway Houston, TX 77019	Computer Analysis	7-22-83	500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	11-17-83 12-19-83	6,516.00 4,326.00
AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY 722 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33337	Travel, Meals & Lodging	7-22-83	503.90 *
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	9-15-83	512.93 *
MIKE FAUBION - LAW OFFICE P. O. Box 87249 Houston, TX 77287	Telephone Expense	7-31-83	606.01
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			22,037.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

* Schedule 1 Attached.

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
XEROX CORPORATION 7591 Harwin Drive Houston, TX 77036	Copier Machine Rental Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	10-20-83	500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
HOWARD - GOSSETT P. O. Box 36235 Houston, TX 77036	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	11-17-83	2,276.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CERTIFIED PRINTING SERVICES P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, TX 77501	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	9-30-83 10-31-83	1,134.00 1,167.83 (In-Kind)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CERTIFIED PRINTING SERVICES P. O. Box 1677 Houston, TX 77501	Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	11-30-83 12-31-83	1,975.30 86.87 (In-Kind)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			7,140.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			29,177.47

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
 LINE NUMBER 19 (a)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code TEXAS COMMERCE MEDICAL BANK P. O. Box 20768 Houston, TX 77030	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Loan Repayment	8-01-83	10,477.86
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General-1982	10-31-83	8,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			18,477.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			18,477.86

85040515537

Name of Committee (in Full) COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source TEXAS COMMERCE MEDICAL BANK P. O. Box 20768 Houston, TX 77030	Original Amount of Loan 10,477.86	Cumulative Payment To Date 10,477.86	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) General-1982			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>5-02-83</u> Date Due <u>8-01-83</u> Interest Rate <u>13.5</u> %(apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARCUS E. (MIKE) FAUBION 7907 Rockhill Houston, TX 77061	Name of Employer Candidate		
	Occupation Candidate		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source			
TEXAS COMMERCE MEDICAL BANK P. O. Box 20768 Houston, TX 77030	Original Amount of Loan 8,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 8,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) General-1982			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-01-83</u> Date Due <u>10-31-83</u> Interest Rate <u>13.5</u> %(apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MARCUS E. (MIKE) FAUBION 7907 Rockhill Houston, TX 77061	Name of Employer Candidate		
	Occupation Candidate		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			-0-
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515533

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY 722 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33337	1,016.83*	-0-	1,016.83*	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel, Meals & Lodging				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor ART WORKS 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, TX 77098	500.00	-0-	500.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Graphic Art Work				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor B F M PRINTING P. O. Box 27962 Houston, TX 77027	3,027.81	-0-	3,027.81	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor CERTIFIED PRINTING SERVICES P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, TX 77501	6,995.69	-0-	4,364.00	2,631.69
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor MIKE FAUBION - LAW OFFICE 12164 Gulf Freeway Houston, TX 77034	606.01	-0-	606.01	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER P. O. Box 1700 Houston, TX 77001	303.86	-0-	303.86	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Electric Bill				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				2,631.69
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

85040515559

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor TEMPORARIES, ETC. 1177 West Loop South, # 1515 Houston, TX 77027	4,200.00	-0-	4,200.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Temporary Labor - Phone Bank				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor XEROX CORPORATION 7591 Harwin Drive Houston, TX 77036	500.00	-0-	500.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Copier Machine Rental				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BONNER & MOORE COMPUTING COMPANY 2727 Allen Parkway Houston, TX 77019	11,342.00	-0-	11,342.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Analysis				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor HOWARD - GOSSETT P. O. Box 36235 Houston, TX 77036	2,276.00	-0-	2,276.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SPICER & COMPANY 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, TX 77098	396.40	-0-	396.40	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Media Advertising				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE Austin, TX 73301	689.29	-0-	-0-	689.29
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Taxes				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				689.29
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				3,320.98
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).				-0-
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				3,320.98

8504051560

COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

SCHEDULE 1

Detail Information: Schedule B, Page 1 of 2, Line H
Schedule D, Page 1 of 2, Line A

Payments to American Express Company:

Balance forward from Previous Report		1,016.83
Charges Incurred this Period		-0-
Payments this Period:		
	7-22-83	503.90
	9-15-83	<u>512.93</u>
		<u>1,016.83</u>
Balance Due		<u><u>-0-</u></u>

85040515561

600#1458

LAW OFFICES

BARNETT & ALAGIA

1000 THOMAS JEFFERSON STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

TELEPHONE

(202) 342-0342

TELECOPIER

(202) 775-9089

CABLE ALBAR

TELEX 89-2445

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR., P.S.C.
BERNARD H. BARNETT
HUGH SCOTT
HERMAN E. TALMADGE
MARION EDWIN HARRISON
PROK AHRANAND
ALLAN B. SOLOMON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEN
JOSEPH M. DAY
JAMES L. COORSEEN
WILLIAM A. CAREY
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT
RONALD L. GAFFNEY
DONALD P. MENTIMORE
RICHARD PROCKT
MICHAEL E. LAMON
A. PAUL MOORE
CHARLES W. CHAPMAN
SHARON K. MILLER
MORTON HOLLANDER
M. KATHLEEN CARPENTER
JOHN E. EVANS
JOHN M. HINGELBERG
IVAN H. RICH, JR.

LESTER I. ADAMS, JR.
MARIE J. ALAGIA
RAYMOND E. BANNON
ROBERT W. BISHOP
W. GARY BLACKBURN
STEWART E. BLAND
STEVEN G. BOLTON
KAREN MAY BOSSMEYER
SYDNEY I. BUTLER
MAURICE A. BYRNEL, JR.
CAROL JEANETTE CHRUSMAN
PAUL S. DAVIDSON
ROGER D. DAVIS
DAVID W. DURHAM
RICHARD A. ENGLE
WILLIAM S. GLADING
F. GERALD GREENWELL
O. KENNEDY HALL, JR.
JOSEPH L. HAMILTON
ROBERT M. HARDY, JR.
LUCY LEE HELM
E. PAUL HERRINGTON, III
DAVID T. HOOPER
RONALD E. JOHNSON
C. DAVID JOHNSTONE

DONALD K. KAZEE
JOHN E. KICK
STEVEN H. KEENEY
JAMES A. KNIFFEN
MARY CHERYL MATHEIS
MARSHALL L. MATZ
ALEXANDER J. PIER, JR.
JAMES C. SEIFFERT
JOHN F. SHERLOCK, III
THURMAN L. SISNEY
JOHN L. SMITH
JOHN C. WATKINS, JR.
JOHN A. WHITE
WILLIAM C. WILLOCK, JR.

OFFICES IN:
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA
FARMINGTON, KENTUCKY
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
NEW ALBANY, INDIANA

NOT ADMITTED IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

January 20, 1984

By hand

George Demougeot, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

We file herewith the following:

1. First Amended Reports of Receipts and Disbursements covering the period July 1, 1982 to September 30, 1982.

Amended Schedule A, page 1 of 1, line 11(d).

Amended Schedule A, page 1 of 1, line 13(a).

Amended Schedule B, page 1 of 1, line 19(a).

Amended Schedule C, pages 6, 7 and 8 of 8, line 10.

Amended Schedule 1, American Express.

We have paperclipped each such page.

85040515562

20 JAN 24 13

George Demougeot, Esquire
January 20, 1984
Page two

2. First Amended Reports of Receipts and Disbursements covering the period October 1, 1982 to October 13, 1982.

Amended Schedule A, page 2 of 2, line 11(a).

Amended Schedule B, page 2 of 3, line 17.

Amended Schedule B, page 1 of 1, line 19(a).

Amended Schedule C, pages 3 and 4 of 4, line 10.

Amended Schedule D, page 2 of 2, line 7.

We have paperclipped each such page.

3. Reports of Receipts and Disbursements covering the period October 14, 1982 to November 22, 1982.

4. Reports of Receipts and Disbursements covering the period November 23, 1982 to December 31, 1982.

5. Reports of Receipts and Disbursements covering the period January 1, 1983 to June 30, 1983.

As we discussed yesterday, we request pre-probable cause conciliation and I am available for further discussion. In view of the fact you will want to analyze the attachments, I will await your further telephone call.

Sincerely,


MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg

Enc

cc Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

85040515563

85040515564

Amended Schedules:

- Schedule "A" Page 1 of 1 - Line 11(d)
- Schedule "A" Page 1 of 1 - Line 13(a)
- Schedule "B" Page 1 of 1 - Line 19(a)
- Schedule "C" - Pages 6, 7 & 8 of 8
- Schedule 1 - (Am. Exp.)

FIRST AMENDED REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Authorized Committee

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA	C00148217		ALIGN AREA
1. Name of Committee (in Full) Committee To Elect Mike Faubion		2. FEC Identification Number 097144	
Address (Number and Street) P. O. Box 87249		3. Is this Report an Amendment? ☒ YES ☐ NO	
City, State and Zip Code Houston, Texas 77287		☒ Check if address is different than previously reported.	

4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report	☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report	election on _____ in the State of _____
☒ October 15 Quarterly Report	☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
☐ January 31 Year End Report	
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)	☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for — ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☒ Runoff Election

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>7/1/82</u> through <u>9/30/82</u>		
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (c))	165,428.17	229,587.18
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))	-0-	260.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))	165,428.17	229,327.18
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	159,278.03	247,406.18
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	-0-	696.59
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))	159,278.03	246,709.59
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	1,633.32	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)		
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	34,633.14	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-523-4068

M. C. Barfield

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

M. C. Barfield
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

1-14-84
Date

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3 (3/80)

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

Report Covering the Period:

From: **7/01/82**

To: **9/30/82**

**COLUMN A
Total This Period**

**COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date**

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ **36,130.70**)
- (b) Political Party Committees.
- (c) Other Political Committees.
- (d) The Candidate.
- (e) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS** (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c)
and 11(d)).

70,755.70	104,670.91	11 (a)
16,816.07	33,315.87	11 (b)
26,960.00	35,010.00	11 (c)
50,896.40	56,590.40	11 (d)
165,428.17	229,587.18	11 (e)

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.

		12
--	--	----

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.
- (b) All Other Loans.
- (c) **TOTAL LOANS** (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

15,600.00	67,317.67	13 (a)
	6,635.00	13 (b)
15,600.00	73,952.67	13 (c)

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

	696.59	14
--	---------------	----

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

	3,500.00	15
--	-----------------	----

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)

181,028.17	307,736.44	16
-------------------	-------------------	----

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.

159,278.03	247,406.18	17
-------------------	-------------------	----

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.

		18
--	--	----

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.
- (b) Of All Other Loans.
- (c) **TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS** (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

38,654.10	54,654.10	19 (a)
5,000.00	5,000.00	19 (b)
43,654.10	59,654.10	19 (c)

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.
- (b) Political Party Committees.
- (c) Other Political Committees.
- (d) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS** (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c)) . .

	260.00	20 (a)
		20 (b)
		20 (c)
	260.00	20 (d)

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.

16.07	259.47	21
--------------	---------------	----

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)

202,948.20	307,579.75	22
-------------------	-------------------	----

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$	23,553.35	23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	\$	181,028.17	24
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$	204,581.52	25
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	\$	202,948.20	26
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$		1,633.32	27

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 11 for
LINE NUMBER 11(A)
(Use spaces scheduled for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Leon J. Alger
1001 East Southmore
Pasadena, Texas 77502

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month,
day, year)

8-27-82

Amount of Each
Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Occupation

Doctor

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Herbert Allen
P. O. Box 1212
Houston, Texas 77001

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month,
day, year)

9-23-82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

\$500.00

Occupation

Doctor

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

I. A. Bird
Sanco Route
Robert Lee, Texas 76945

Name of Employer

None

Date (month,
day, year)

9-9-82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

\$300.00

Occupation

Retired

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Hamilton Browne
2522 Plantation Lane
Sugarland, Texas 77478

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month,
day, year)

7-29-82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

\$500.00

Occupation

CPA

8-23-82

\$300.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Pat Cabaniss
10 Twin Circle Drive
Houston, Texas 77042

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month,
day, year)

7-16-82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

\$1,000.00

Occupation

Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

David M. Carmichael
4001 Inverness
Houston, Texas 77019

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month,
day, year)

8-23-82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

\$500.00

Occupation

Oil Operator

9-13-82

\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 600.00

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Thomas W. Childress
10810 Old Katy Road, #202
Houston, Texas 77043

Name of Employer

Mechanical Specialty,
Inc.

Date (month,
day, year)

7-16-82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

\$1,000.00

Occupation

Administrative Assistant

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 11 for
LINE NUMBER 11(a)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frances H. Chiles P. O. Box 186 Ft. Worth, Texas 76101	Name of Employer None	Date (month, day, year) 7-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Housewife		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code H. E. Chiles P. O. Box 186 Ft. Worth, Texas 76101	Name of Employer Western Company	Date (month, day, year) 7-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation President		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joe C. Davenport Del Rio, Texas 78840	Name of Employer Self-Employed	Date (month, day, year) 8-25-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Hardware Sales		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edward Durell New York, NY	Name of Employer Self-Employed	Date (month, day, year) 9-3-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Investor		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William G. Dwyer 11110 Wickway Drive Houston, Texas 77024	Name of Employer None	Date (month, day, year) 9-29-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Retired		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ralph Eads P. O. Box 36448 Houston, Texas 77036	Name of Employer Eads Company, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 9-20-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$300.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation President		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lucy E. Edmondson Deerfield Beach, Fl. 33441	Name of Employer None	Date (month, day, year) 8-27-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Housewife		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 3 of 11 for
LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
(Use separate schedules for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
Name of Committee (in Full) <u>Committee to Elect Mike Faubion</u>			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <u>Carolyn M. Elrod</u> <u>8320 Gulf Freeway, #227</u> <u>Houston, Texas 77017</u>		Name of Employer <u>None</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>7-29-82</u>
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation <u>Housewife</u>	Amount of Each Receipt This Period <u>500.00</u>
		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <u>500.00</u>	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <u>Larry W. Eubanks</u> <u>11202 Jones Road</u> <u>Houston, Texas 77065</u>		Name of Employer <u>Self-Employed</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>8-9-82</u>
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation <u>Investor</u>	Amount of Each Receipt This Period <u>250.00</u>
		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <u>250.00</u>	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <u>Cecil D. Ghormley</u> <u>2902 Burke</u> <u>Pasadena, Texas 77502</u>		Name of Employer <u>Self-Employed</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>9-22-82</u>
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation <u>Real Estate Promoter</u>	Amount of Each Receipt This Period <u>100.00</u>
		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <u>220.00</u>	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <u>Stacey Lynn Giles</u> <u>11011 Southwold</u> <u>Houston, Texas 77096</u>		Name of Employer <u>Self-Employed</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>8-2-82</u>
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation <u>Sales</u>	Amount of Each Receipt This Period <u>1,000.00</u>
		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <u>1,000.00</u>	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <u>Gary M. Hennessee</u> <u>803 Kingsford</u> <u>Barker, Texas 77413</u>		Name of Employer <u>Self-Employed</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>9-2-82</u>
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation <u>Homebuilder</u>	Amount of Each Receipt This Period <u>500.00</u>
		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <u>500.00</u>	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <u>John Heyburn</u> <u>4605 Post Oak Place</u> <u>Houston, Texas 77027</u>		Name of Employer <u>Self-Employed</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>9-20-82</u>
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation <u>Attorney</u>	Amount of Each Receipt This Period <u>400.00</u>
		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <u>400.00</u>	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <u>James C. Huddleston</u> <u>12126 Quail Creek</u> <u>Houston, Texas 77070</u>		Name of Employer <u>LGB Insurance Agency</u>	Date (month, day, year) <u>8-23-82</u>
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation <u>Insurance Sales</u>	Amount of Each Receipt This Period <u>75.00</u>
			<u>35.00</u>
			<u>30.00</u>
		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <u>440.00</u>	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<u>2,890.00</u>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 4 of 11 (a)
LINE NUMBER 11(a)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

John R. Huff
 1221 Archley
 Houston, Texas 77055

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month,
 day, year)

9-27-82

Amount of Each
 Receipt This Period

440.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Oil & Gas Operator

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 440.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Joe A. Izen
 15 Greenway Plaza, #2G
 Houston, Texas 77046

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month,
 day, year)

8-13-82

Amount of Each
 Receipt This Period

250.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Doctor

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

James C. Jones
 8410 Fannin Blvd.
 Houston, Texas 77030

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month,
 day, year)

9-2-82

Amount of Each
 Receipt This Period

250.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Doctor

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Jake Kamin
 2625 Louisiana
 Houston, Texas 77006

Name of Employer

American Mortgage Co.

Date (month,
 day, year)

8-19-82

Amount of Each
 Receipt This Period

500.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Board Chairman

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Lawrence Katz
 5023 Braesvalley Drive
 Houston, Texas 77096

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month,
 day, year)

9-29-82

Amount of Each
 Receipt This Period

250.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Investment Consultant

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Walter Keith
 5231 Indigo
 Houston, Texas 77096

Name of Employer

Keith Distributors

Date (month,
 day, year)

8-5-82

Amount of Each
 Receipt This Period

100.00

Occupation

8-23-82

30.00

President

9-30-82

100.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$580.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Olive Kelley
 3610 Penwood
 Houston, Texas 77023

Name of Employer

Heasley Tool & Fastner
 Company

Date (month,
 day, year)

8-23-82

Amount of Each
 Receipt This Period

30.00

Occupation

Secretary

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 210.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 5 of 11 to
LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Fashion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Russell T. Kelley 400 San Jacinto Bldg. Austin, Texas 78701	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-23-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. Lloyd Kelley 3610 Penwood Houston, Texas 77023	Name of Employer First Pasadena State Bank Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 330.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-20-82 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. Lamb 1800 El Paseo, Apt. 1804 Houston, Texas 77054	Name of Employer Shell Development Co. Occupation Physicist Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-20-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. Edwin Lamm, III 1300 Texas Avenue, #206 Houston, Texas 77002	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 335.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 35.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. Lodato 2640 Fountainview, #338 Houston, Texas 77057	Name of Employer Now Personnel Services, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harry Lucas, Jr. P. O. Box 56467 Houston, Texas 77027	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Oil & Gas Operator Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James E. Lyon 2001 Kirby Drive Houston, Texas 77019	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Investment Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-23-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,035.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 6 of 11 for
 LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ralph Mains 808 North 12 LaPorte, Texas 77571	Name of Employer Arco Chemical Occupation Electrician	Date (month, day, year) 7-23-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul E. Martin 3604 Meadow Lake Houston, Texas 77027	Name of Employer Chamberlain, Hrdlicke & White Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 9-29-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William S. Merliss 4669 Southwest Freeway, #300 Houston, Texas 77027	Name of Employer Merliss & Jones Occupation Architect	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 400.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 400.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard A. Mills P. O. Box 25348 Houston, Texas 77005	Name of Employer Romcor Management Company Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 8-31-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert A. Mosbacher, Jr. 2238 Quenby Houston, Texas 77005	Name of Employer Mosbacher Production Co. Occupation Vice-President	Date (month, day, year) 9-17-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Julian M. Moss, Jr. 2100 Eleven Greenway Plaza Houston, Texas 77046	Name of Employer Parks & Moss Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wiley L. Mossy, Jr. 5433 Tupper Lake Houston, Texas 77056	Name of Employer Mossy Oldsmobile Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 8-27-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 7 of 11 for
LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stanford E. McCormick Two Allen Center, #3600 Houston, Texas 77002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer McCormick Oil & Gas Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-26-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kenneth C. McGee, Jr. 2026 Sunset Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Shell Oil Co. Occupation Systems Analyst Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-25-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code A. B. Owen 11709 Monica Houston, Texas 77024 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Layman's Metal & Gasket Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7-26-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Lynn Parks 6427 Buffalo Speedway Houston, Texas 77005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Parks & Moss Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerry E. Pate 13403 Northwest Freeway, #260 Houston, Texas 77040 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Gerry Pate Consulting Engineers Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7-29-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Jo Pentecost Sanco Route Robert Lee, Texas 76945 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-9-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bob J. Perry 18630 Barbuda Drive Houston, Texas 77058 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Homebuilder Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 8 of 11 for
 LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
 (Use separate Schedule for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daylene R. Perry 18630 Barbuda Drive Houston, Texas 77058 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 3,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code T. B. Pickens, Jr. P. O. Box 2009 Amarillo, Texas 79189 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Mesa Petroleum Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 7-16-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elton Porter 6200 Gulf Freeway Houston, Texas 77023 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Elton Porter Insurance Agency Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,600.00	Date (month, day, year) 7-29-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ben R. Reynolds, Jr. P. O. Box 19806 Houston, Texas 77024 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Southern Warehouse Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-27-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 350.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles M. Ripin 300 West Broadway New York, NY 10013 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hampton C. Robinson 1706 First City National Bank Bldg. Houston, Texas 77002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-9-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clive Runnels 3649 Chevy Chase Houston, Texas Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Financial Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-19-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 9 of 11 for
LINE NUMBER 11(a)
 (Use separate schedule for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Pat R. Rutherford, Jr. Two Shell Plaza Houston, Texas 77001	Self-Employed	8-25-82	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Oil & Gas Operator	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Colleen A. Sardegna 7709 Broadview Houston, Texas 77061	None	8-20-82	30.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Housewife	9-13-82	105.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 245.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
William L. Sheehan 7701 Bellfort Houston, Texas 77061	Self-Employed	9-23-82	300.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Doctor	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
C. E. Smith 7825 Almeda Genoa Houston, Texas 77075	None	7-16-82	50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Retired	8-20-82	180.00
	9-22-82	10.00	
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 290.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Weldon H. Smith 7500 San Felipe, #666 Houston, Texas 77063	Big 6 Drilling Co.	9-9-82	200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation President	9-16-82	200.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 600.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Nadine Stevenson Rt. 2, Box 2939 Pearland, Texas 77581	Alvin Animal Clinic	8-19-82	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Animal Technician	9-2-82	250.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
David Stockwell 8629 Funtier Court Ft. Worth, Texas 76179	Self-Employed	7-13-82	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Evangelist	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 10 of 11 for
LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
 (Use separate schedule for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. David Stockwell 8629 Funtier Court Ft. Worth, Texas 76179	Name of Employer None	Date (month, day, year) 7-8-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Housewife		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Colita R. Turney 2308 Redwinn Street Pasadena, Texas 77502	Name of Employer None	Date (month, day, year) 8-20-82 9-13-82 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 60.00 35.00 20.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Housewife		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David M. Underwood 1703 Niels Esperson Bldg. Houston, Texas 77002	Name of Employer Underwood-Neuhaus	Date (month, day, year) 9-27-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Vice-Chairman		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code May Ola Wallace 711 West 14th St. Houston, Texas 77008	Name of Employer None	Date (month, day, year) 9-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Housewife		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John A. Womack 4655 Wild Indigo, #62 Houston, Texas 77027	Name of Employer McCanse Co.	Date (month, day, year) 8-23-82 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 150.00 10.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Broker		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John L. Wortham 2727 Allen Parkway Houston, Texas 77019	Name of Employer John L. Wortham & Son Insurance	Date (month, day, year) 9-24-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Insurance Agent		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John G. Yeager 366 Tynebridge Lane Houston, Texas 77024	Name of Employer John Yeager & Associates	Date (month, day, year) 9-27-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation President		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			3,575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 11 of 11 for
 LINE NUMBER 11(a)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John L. Allen 16821 Buccaneer Lane, #107 Houston, Texas 77058	Name of Employer BJA Management Company	Date (month, day, year) 9-21-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
	Occupation Owner	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			34,625.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11 (b)
(Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

(Name of Committee (in Full))

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Republican Congressional Committee P. O. Box 855 Austin, Texas 78767	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 7-8-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 5,000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Political Party Committee Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Republican Congressional Committee P. O. Box 855 Austin, Texas 78767	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 7-8-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-off	Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 10,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Republican Congressional Committee 320 First Street, SE, Room 307 Washington, D. C. 20003	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 7-2-82 7-15-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 10.72 5.35 (In-Kind):
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 12,015.87		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Republican Congressional Committee 320 First Street, SE Room 307 Washington, D. C. 20003	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 9-16-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 2,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 14,015.87		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican National Committee 310 First Street SE Washington, D. C. 20003	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 9-23-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 4,800.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 9,300.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			16,816.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			16,816.07

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER **11 (c)**
(Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Bluebonnet Fund 3000 One Shell Plaza Houston, Texas 77002	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 7-1-82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General C Other (specify):	Occupation N/A				
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code EXPAC P. O. Box 299008 Houston, Texas 77299	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 7-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 25.00		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General C Other (specify):	Occupation N/A				
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 25.00				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code EMPAC Central Region Dow Chemical 2401 Brazosport Blvd. Freeport, Texas 77541	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 7-30-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General C Other (specify):	Occupation N/A				
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gulf States Utilities Federal Political Action Fund	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 8-3-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General C Other (specify):	Occupation N/A				
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mitchehl Energy & Development PAC P. O. Box 4000 The Woodlands, Texas 77380	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 8-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General C Other (specify):	Occupation N/A				
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee for the Survival of a Free Congress 721 Second St., NE Washington, D. C. 20002	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 8-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 2,000.00		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General C Other (specify):	Occupation N/A				
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 4,700.00				
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Glenbrook Valley Republican Women	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 8-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00		
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General C Other (specify):	Occupation N/A				
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 100.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4,875.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 25 (c)
(Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fund for a Conservative Majority 302 Fifth Street, NE Washington, D. C. 20002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-20-82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Coors Employees PAC 7 Adolf Coors Co. Golden, Colorado 80401 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 8-23-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The National Congressional Club P. O. Bxo 18848 Raleigh, N. C. 27619 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-3-82 9-28-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 2,500.00 2,500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Medical PAC P. O. Box 18058 Washington, Texas 20005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-8-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 5,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lone Star Steel PAC P. O. Box 35888 Dallas, Texas 75235 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harris FE PAC Melbourne, Fl. 32919 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-16-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dowell Employee's PAC P. O. Box 4378 Houston, Texas 77210 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-16-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			13,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11 (c)
(Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Combustion Engineering Inc. PAC 900 Long Ridge Road Stamford, Ct. 06902 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-17-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code McDonald's PAC One McDonald's Plaza Oak Brook, Il. 60521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-21-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Superior Oil Company PAC P. O. Box 1521 Houston, Texas 77001 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sedco PAC 1901 North Akard Dallas, Texas 75201 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-23-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sun PAC 100 Matsonford Road Radnor, Pa. 19087 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-23-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pepsico Concerned Citizens Fund PAC Frito-Lay Tower Exchange Park Dallas, Tx 75275 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-24-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

4 5
LINE NUMBER 11 (c)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fluor Public Affairs Comm. PAC 3333 Michelson Drive Irvine, Ca. 92730 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-24-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Electric Supply Company PAC P. O. Box 970. Ft. Worth, Texas 76101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-27-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Utilities Co. & Service Companies Energy Employees PAC 2001 Bryan Tower Dallas, Texas 75201 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-27-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ESI PAC P. O. Box 1359 Richardson, Texas 75080 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-27-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texaco Political Involvement Committee PAC 1111 Rusk Houston, TX 77002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-28-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Dental PAC Political Fund 1101 17th St., N.W., Suite 1006 Washington, D. C. 20036 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-28-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Our United Republic PAC - AAPS 1556 W. Magnolia Ft. Worth, Texas 76104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9-30-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 5 of 5
 LINE NUMBER 11 (c)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul P. O. Box 602 Lake Jackson, Texas 77566	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 7-28-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Re-Elect Congressman Jack Fields P. O. Box 2406 Humble, Texas 77338	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 9-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 35.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 35.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation 	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation 	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation 	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation 	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation 	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1,035.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			26,960.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 11(d)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 7/1/82 7/8/82 8/4/82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4,600.00* 5,000.00* 15,000.00**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 30,294.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 8/9/82 8/12/82 8/17/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 15,000.00** 5,296.40** 6,000.00**
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 56,590.40		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			50,896.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			50,896.40

Source of Candidate Contributions: * Personal Funds

** Personal Loan - Northshore Bank

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 13(a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Allied American Bank 1500 Waugh Drive Houston, Texas 77019	Name of Employer N/A - Loan	Date (month, day, year) 7/16/82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	5,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code First City Bank - Almeda/Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 7/1/82 7/22/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 300.00 300.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	7,967.67	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77025	Name of Employer N/A - Loan	Date (month, day, year) 9/28/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 10,000.00
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-off	Occupation N/A		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	30,000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			15,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			15,600.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Aaron Office Furniture 1700 Fannin Houston, Texas 77002	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Furniture rental	7/13/82	221.40
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/21/82 9/7/82	97.50 25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Aaron Office Furniture 1700 Fannin Houston, Texas 77002	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Furniture rental	7/1/82	377.50
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/8/82	172.50
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Express 722 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33337	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Transportation, meals & lodging	8/5/82	1,175.76*
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/31/82	2,308.94*
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Allied American Bank 1500 Waugh Dr. Houston, Texas 77019	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Interest on Loan	8/21/82	70.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Art Works 333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Graphics for mailings	8/5/82	1,883.62
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/13/82 9/17/82	79.00 1,073.25
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Art Works 333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Graphics for Mailings	9/21/82	2,650.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BFM P. O. Box 27962 Houston, Texas 77027	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Newsletter	7/16/82	303.96
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/23/82	1,783.55
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bell Telephone P. O. Box 3025 Houston, Texas 77097	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Phone Bill	8/5/82	1,034.58
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/8/82 9/9/82	1,029.00 62.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bonner & Moore 2727 Allen Parkway Houston, Texas 77019	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Computer List Work	9/29/82	742.75
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			15,090.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

* Schedule 1 attached.

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Kevin Burnette 3400 Ocee Houston, Texas 77063	Salary	7/16/82	1,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General	7/30/82	200.00
	☐ Other (specify):	8/6/82	1,800.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kevin Burnette 3400 Ocee Houston, Texas 77063	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Salary	8/25/82	500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General	9/8/82	1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cactus Office Supply 10020 Kleckley Houston, Texas	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Office Supplies	7/14/82	60.46
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denis Calabrese 5617 Chaucer Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Salary	7/16/82	1,800.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General	8/20/82	1,800.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bobette Chapman 2621 Country Club Sugarland, Texas 77478	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Contract Labor	7/14/82	250.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General	7/30/82	500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bobette Chapman 2621 Country Club Sugarland, Texas 77478	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Contract Labor	8/31/82	500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General	9/15/82	500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bobette Chapman 2621 Country Club Sugarland, Texas 77478	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Gas Expenses	8/20/82	13.06
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denis Calabrese 5617 Chaucer Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Gas Expenses	8/27/82	20.89
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patsy Chernosky 6550 Hillcroft #124 Houston, Texas 77081	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Office Supplies	7/21/82	31.80
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			12,476.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 3 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Patsy Chernosky 6550 Hillcroft #124 Houston, Texas 77081	Contract Labor	8/16/82	110.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Campaign Systems 2717 Prairie Plano, Texas 75075	Literature/walk list	7/23/82	569.86
		8/11/82	983.01
		8/27/82	796.49
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Campaign Systems 2717 Prairie Plano, Texas 75075	literature/wlak list	9/3/82	2,504.69
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Certified Printing P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, Texas 77501	Printing	8/12/83	147.76
		9/8/82	4,423.70
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Dromgoole's Office Supply 2137 Richmond Houston, Texas 77098	Office Supplies	7/14/82	5.83
		7/16/82	31.80
		7/22/82	89.20
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Dromgoole's Office Supply 2137 Richmond Houston, Texas 77098	Office Supplies	7/27/82	18.18
		7/30/82	17.96
		8/5/82	53.80
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Dromgoole's Office Supply 2137 Richmond Houston, Texas 77098	Office Supplies	9/7/82	9.46
		7/13/82	24.17
		8/30/82	19.13
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Dromgoole's Office Supply 2137 Richmond Houston, Texas 77098	Office Supplies	7/8/82	47.12
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Mike Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Travel expenses	7/27/82	250.00
		7/27/82	50.00
		8/27/82	223.23
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			10,375.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 4 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mike Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Purpose of Disbursement Travel expenses	Date (month, day, year) 8/5/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 545.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	7/2/82	300.48
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Guidry 1411 Waverly Houston, Texas 77008	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting fee	Date (month, day, year) 8/13/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/8/82	500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code General Telephone Equipment 2611 45th St. Dickinson, Texas 77539	Purpose of Disbursement Seabrook phone	Date (month, day, year) 9/14/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 327.30
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 7/16/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 278.78
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	7/30/82 8/12/82	986.86 801.36
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 8/16/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 4,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/30/82 9/13/82	1,432.06 209.88
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 9/16/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 560.74
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/23/82	687.94
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nancy Hayes 1112 Riverglen Houston, Texas 77063	Purpose of Disbursement Contract labor	Date (month, day, year) 9/20/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 300.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/30/82	540.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Handy Dan 11810 Bellaire Blvd. Houston, Texas 77042	Purpose of Disbursement Sign Material	Date (month, day, year) 9/23/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 38.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/24/82 8/25/82 9/27/82	15.82 117.91 90.46
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda Hord 4519 Deeda Houston, Texas 77017	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 7/2/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	7/16/82 7/30/82	700.00 700.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **14,078.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 5 of 14
 LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Linda Hord 4519 Deeda Houston, Texas 77017	Salary	8/13/82	700.00
		8/31/82	700.00
		9/15/82	700.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Linda Hord 4519 Deeda Houston, Texas 77017	Salary	9/30/82	700.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Linda Hord 4519 Deeda Houston, Texas 77017	Travel expenses	8/27/82	91.30
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Kathi Haritos 2214 S. Memorial Pasadena, Texas 77502	Office Supplies	7/9/82	15.43
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Kathi Haritos 2214 So. Memorial Pasadena, Texas 77502	Contract labor	8/16/82	230.00
		8/31/82	550.00
		9/15/82	275.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Houston Lighting & Power P. O. Box 1700 Houston, Texas 77001	Electric bill	8/5/82	191.80
		8/21/82	460.18
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Houston Balloon Factory 1817 Clay Houston, Texas 77041	Balloons	8/20/82	100.00
		8/20/82	41.28
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Industrial Tape & Label Corp. P. O. Box 14206 Houston, Texas 77021	Computer tapes	9/22/82	250.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Internal Revenue Service Austin, Texas 73301	payroll taxes	8/13/82	321.94
		9/21/82	281.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5,608.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

8504051590

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 6 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jenkins Business Machines 6601 Gulf Frwy. Houston, Texas 77087	Purpose of Disbursement Typewriter rental	Date (month, day, year) 8/27/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 68.90
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	7/8/82	206.70
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinkos Houston Three. Inc. 2368 Rick Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Copies	Date (month, day, year) 9/23/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 38.05
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/24/82 7/14/82	18.45 13.47
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinkos Houston Three. Inc. 2368 Rice Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Copies	Date (month, day, year) 7/14/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 12.83
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	7/14/82 7/22/82	6.83 18.55
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinkos Houston Three. Inc. 2368 Rice Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Copies	Date (month, day, year) 7/30/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 42.40
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/6/82 8/16/82	27.40 74.20
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinkos Houston Three. Inc. 2368 Rice Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Copies	Date (month, day, year) 8/16/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 18.13
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/2/82 9/8/82	11.08 21.20
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinkos Houston Three. Inc. 2368 Rice Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Copies	Date (month, day, year) 9/9/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 158.07
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/17/82	2.12
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kwik Kopy 4206 S. Shaver Houston, Texas 77034	Purpose of Disbursement Copies	Date (month, day, year) 8/7/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 302.26
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/3/82 9/24/82 7/13/82	83.00 100.00 7.95
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kesterson Motor Co., Inc. 9630 Cedar Street Deer Park, Texas 77356	Purpose of Disbursement Truck rental	Date (month, day, year) 8/24/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 200.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sandra King Photography 2014 Waugh Drive Houston, Texas 77006	Purpose of Disbursement Photography	Date (month, day, year) 9/8/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 640.24
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2,072.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

850405159

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 7 of 14
LINE NUMBER
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Jerry Moore 5010 Bellaire Blvd. Houston, Texas 77026	Deposit & rent for Hdqtrs.	7/29/82	2,328.22
		8/31/82	2,328.22
		7/1/82	4,656.44
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Modern Notions 1817 Clay Houston, Texas 77041	Balloons	8/2/82	40.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
MCI 1133 19th St. N.W. Washington, D.C. 20036	Phone bill	8/21/82	126.24
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Ray Miller 2319 Keene Houston, Texas 77009	Pasadena Office Rent	9/7/82	480.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Multiple Listing Service 3693 Southwest Frwy. Houston, Texas 77035	Mailing list	9/10/82	248.70
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Metrocomm.. Inc. 5217-C Arboles Houston, Texas 77035	Poll Analysis	9/16/82	1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
National Mailing Service P. O. Box 2687 Houston, Texas 77001	Mail drops	9/10/82	1,060.00
		9/13/82	435.63
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Petty Cash (Linda Hord) 4519 Deeda Houston, Texas 77017	Travel, food, cabs. etc.	7/13/82	30.00
		7/16/82	100.00
		8/14/82	40.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Posters, Inc. P. O. Box 2323 Houston, Texas 77215	Yard Signs	7/14/82	3,741.80
		9/21/82	583.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			17,198.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 8 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 12
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

3
5
5
5
1
5
0
4
0
5
0

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	postage	8/2/82	40.00
		8/4/82	80.00
		8/5/82	80.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Postage	8/9/82	40.00
		8/9/82	163.50
		8/12/82	280.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas &7005	Postage	8/16/82	200.00
		8/24/82	100.00
		8/25/82	60.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Postage	7/22/82	80.00
		7/22/82	192.50
		7/27/82	80.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Postage	9/24/82	100.00
		9/30/82	24.06
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	permits	7/21/82	80.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Pasadena Citizen P. O. Box 6192 Pasadena, Texas 77506	Subscription/Advertising	8/5/82	7.20
		9/8/82	24.70
		9/17/82	684.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Pasadena Citizen P. O. Box 6192 Pasadena, Texas 77506	-advertising/subscription	9/29/82	407.02
		7/12/82	13.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Powitzky's Lumber Company 1037 E. Thomas Pasadena, Texas 77502	Plywood for Signs	8/7/82	127.05
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2,863.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 9 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

9
5
1
5
4
0
5
8

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	lumber & gas	8/9/82	142.11
		8/13/82	58.30
		8/16/82	163.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	gas & expenses for travel	8/25/82	16.58
		8/30/82	280.00
		8/31/82	34.94
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	gas & travel expenses	7/22/82	94.75
		7/22/82	9.28
		7/26/82	27.54
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Travel expenses	7/23/82	96.68
		8/6/82	170.42
		8/25/82	97.54
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Gas	7/28/82	12.00
		7/28/82	13.97
		8/7/82	24.22
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Gas	7/1/82	24.01
		7/1/82	93.11
		7/7/82	29.23
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Gas & Travel	7/9/82	55.48
		7/9/82	28.07
		7/12/82	19.14
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Gas & Travel	7/13/82	64.88
		9/3/82	173.63
		9/21/82	142.96
		9/27/82	77.86
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Salary	7/14/82	500.00
		7/30/82	500.00
		8/13/82	500.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			3,450.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 10 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 9/30/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/31/82 9/15/82	500.00 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diane Paulson 7280 Santa Fe Houston, Texas 77061	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 7/30/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 600.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/13/82 9/15/82	600.00 600.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diane Paulson 7280 Santa Fe Houston, Texas &7061	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 9/30/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 600.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/31/82	600.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Praxis List Co. P. O. Box 2352 Austin, Texas 78768	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing list	Date (month, day, year) 9/2/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 416.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) 8/25/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 372.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/30/82 9/1/82	660.00 200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) 9/9/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 160.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/10/82 9/13/82	200.00 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) 9/15/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/16/82 9/16/82	640.00 1,100.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day, year) 9/20/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 80.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/20/82 9/23/82	100.00 100.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code R. & E. Catering 2835 Preston Pasadena, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Date (month, day, year) 9/24/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 840.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			10,468.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 11 of 14
 LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code South Houston Lumber P. O. Box 867 South Houston, Texas 77587	Purpose of Disbursement Lumber	Date (month, day, year) 9/21/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period -1,011.23
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Surburban Office Supplies 2515 W. Holcombe Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Date (month, day, year) 9/30/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 23.85
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/8/82 9/3/82	22.68 29.46
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Surburban Office Supplies 2515 W. Holcombe Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Date (month, day, year) 9/16/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 29.87
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	9/27/82	50.67
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Safeway Foodstores 2617 W. Holcombe Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Groceries	Date (month, day, year) 7/22/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 12.78
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Spicer & Co. 3333 Eastside #270 Houston, Texas 77098	Purpose of Disbursement Media - TV	Date (month, day, year) 8/9/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 11,292.50
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shamrock Hilton 6900 Main Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Room	Date (month, day, year) 8/16/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 200.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shields Business Machines 505 North Belt Houston, Texas 77060	Purpose of Disbursement Typewriter rental	Date (month, day, year) 8/25/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 159.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Target 7801 South Main Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Groceries	Date (month, day, year) 7/13/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 20.85
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	7/28/82 8/24/82	16.40 13.93
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Target 7801 South Main Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Groceries	Date (month, day, year) 7/5/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 30.53
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			12,913.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 12 of 14
 LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

7
5
5
1
5
4
0
5
8

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Travel Expenses - Lee Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Food, lodging DC trip	7/16/82	150.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Texas Employment Commission Austin, Texas 78789	Payroll taxes	7/30/82	107.66
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lance Terrance 3845 FM 1960 Houston, Texas 77092	Pollster	8/5/82 7/6/82	3,520.00 5,280.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Texas Commerce Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Interest on notes	8/4/82 9/28/82	85.62 828.21
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Temporaries, Etc. 1177 W. Loop South #1515 Houston, Texas 77027	Phone bank	9/17/82 9/30/82	2,629.00 3,042.88
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Visions Plus 5645 Hillcroft Houston, Texas 77036	Newsletter	7/16/82	337.51
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
The Woodlans Inn 2301 North Millbend Dr. Woodlands, Texas 77380	Room Rental	9/8/82	385.70
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
The Warwick Hotel 5701 Main Houston, Texas 77030	Room rental and catering	8/5/82 8/7/82 9/13/82	163.94 500.00 547.57
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
The Warwick Hotel 5701 Main Houston, Texas 77030	Room Rental & Catering	9/10/82	1,800.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			19,378.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 13 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Salary/Commission	7/13/82	112.50
		7/22/82	395.00
		7/27/82	200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Salary/Commission	7/29/82	277.00
		8/2/82	550.00
		8/5/82	361.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Salary/Commission	8/9/82	159.00
		8/9/82	750.00
		8/13/82	160.20
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Salary/Commission	8/20/82	533.00
		8/21/82	800.00
		8/25/82	390.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Salary/Commission	8/27/82	376.00
		8/31/82	345.00
		9/2/82	189.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Salary/Commission	9/3/82	355.00
		9/8/82	200.00
		9/8/82	650.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Salary/Commission	9/13/82	1,070.00
		9/17/82	600.00
		9/23/82	852.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock Houston, Texas 77081	Salary/Commission	9/24/82	248.00
		7/1/82	500.00
		7/9/82	205.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Xerox 7598 Harwin Houston, Texas 77036	Copier rental	8/20/82	236.50
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			10,855.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 14 of 14 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Brew Moose Lodge Hall Houston, Texas	Purpose of Disbursement Band/music	Date (month, day, year) 8/21/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mike Faubion 12164 Gulf Freeway Houston, Texas 77034	Purpose of Disbursement Reimb. of overhead cost to law firm for HQ	Date (month, day, year) 7/1/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 6,856.44
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-off		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mike Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses	Date (month, day, year) 7/1/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 300.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	7/22/82	300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code First City Bank - Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Purpose of Disbursement Interest on Loan	Date (month, day, year) 7/30/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 6.36
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/31/82 9/30/82	8.53 8.21
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Greater Houston Mailing Service 3200 Polk Ave. Houston, Texas 77003	Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mailing	Date (month, day, year) 8/12/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,296.40
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deer Park Chamber of Commerce 1605 Center Deer park, Texas 77536	Purpose of Disbursement Sign Permit	Date (month, day, year) 9/8/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 25.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			13,300.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			150,129.43

9
5
5
1
5
4
0
5
0
4
5
8

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 19 (a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	7-15-82	500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Pasadena State Bank P. O. Box 952 Pasadena, Texas 77501	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	7-1-82	750.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	7-7-82	2,500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Northshore Bank P. O. Box 9730 Houston, Texas 77212	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-Off	7-1-82	5,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-Off	7-7-82 7-8-82	2,500.00 300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77024	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-Off	9/28/82	20,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Allied American Bank 1500 Waugh Drive Houston, Texas 77019	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8-21-82	5,000.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First City Bank - Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	7-1-82	2,067.67
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First City Bank - Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Installment Loan Payments Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	8/2/82 8/2/82 9/1/82	11.21 12.74 12.48
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			38,654.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			38,654.10

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 19 (b)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Pasadena State Bank P. O. Box 952 Pasadena, Texas 77501	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	7-1-82	5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			5,000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 21
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Statistics	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Republican Congressional Committee 320 First St., S.E. Washington, D. C. 20003	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General	7-2-82	10.72
	☐ Other (specify):	7-15-82	5.35 (In-Kind)
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General		
	☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			16.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			16.07

LOANS

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**First Pasadena State Bank
P. O. Box 952
Pasadena, Texas 77501**

Original Amount
of Loan

5,000.00

Cumulative Payment
To Date

5,000.00

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

-0-

Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms Date Incurred **2-11-82**

Date Due **5-12-82**

Interest Rate **24** % (april)

☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**Marus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061**

Original Amount
of Loan

1,200.00

Cumulative Payment
To Date

1,200.00

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

-0-

Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms Date Incurred **3-31-82**

Date Due **5-15-82**

Interest Rate **-0-** % (april)

☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

-0-

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

85040515603

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**First Pasadena State Bank
P. O. Box 952
Pasadena, Texas 77501**

Original Amount
of Loan

750.00

Cumulative Payments
To Date

750.00

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

-0-

Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms: Date Incurred **4-9-82**

Date Due **7-8-82**

Interest Rate **24** % (per)

☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061**

Name of Employer

Candidate

Occupation

Candidate

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$ -0-

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Thomas W. Warren
1600 Strawberry
Pasadena, Texas 77503**

Name of Employer

Certified Personnel

Occupation

Personnel Consultant

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$ -0-

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061**

Original Amount
of Loan

900.00

Cumulative Payments
To Date

-0-

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

900.00

Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms: Date Incurred **4-15-82**

Date Due **7-14-82**

Interest Rate **-0-** % (per)

☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Howard C. Luna
4602 Richmond Ave.
Houston, Texas 77027
(Original Source of Loan)**

Name of Employer

Luna Insurance Agency

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$ N/A

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

85040515604

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061 Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Original Amount of Loan 2,500.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 2,500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Terms: Date Incurred <u>4-26-82</u> Date Due <u>7-25-82</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Commerce Bank - South Belt P. O. Box 34784 Houston, Texas 77089 (Original Source of Loan)	Name of Employer N/A -Loan Occupation N/A Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ N/A		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Tom Childress 10810 Old Katy Road, #202 Houston, Texas 77043 Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Original Amount of Loan 1,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1,000.00
Terms: Date Incurred <u>4-29-82</u> Date Due <u>7-30-82</u> Interest Rate <u>10</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			1,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

5040515605

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

Pat Cabaniss
10 Twin Circle Drive
Houston, Texas 77042

Original Amount
of Loan

635.00

Cumulative Payment
To Date

-0-

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

635.00

Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms: Date Incurred 4-29-82 Date Due 7-30-82 Interest Rate 10 % (per) ☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

Northshore Bank
P. O. Box 9730
Houston, Texas 77213

Original Amount
of Loan

5,000.00

Cumulative Payment
To Date

5,000.00

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

-0-

Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-off

Terms: Date Incurred 5-26-82 Date Due 8-24-82 Interest Rate 18.5 % (per) ☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Candidate

Occupation

Candidate

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$ **-0-**

Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

635.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

85040515606

LOANS

Name of Committee (in Full) <u>Committee to Elect Mike Faubion</u>			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): <u>Run-Off</u>	Original Amount of Loan 3,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 2,800.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 200.00
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6-1-82</u> Date Due <u>9-1-82</u> Interest Rate <u>0</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source			
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061 Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Original Amount of Loan 1,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1,000.00
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6-10-82</u> Date Due <u>9-10-82</u> Interest Rate <u>0</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			1,200.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			

85040515607

Use separate schedule for each numbered line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**Texas Commerce Medical Bank
P. O. Box 20768
Houston, Texas 77025**

Original Amount
of Loan

20,000.00

Cumulative Payment
To Date

20,000.00

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

-0-

Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): **Run-Off**

Terms: Date Incurred **6/30/82**

Date Due **9/28/82**

Interest Rate **18.5 % (apr)**

☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061**

Name of Employer

Candidate

Occupation

Candidate

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$ -0-

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**First City Bank - Almeda Genoa
P. O. Box 34566
Houston, Texas 77234**

Original Amount
of Loan

2,067.67

Cumulative Payment
To Date

2,067.67

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

-0-

Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms: Date Incurred **5/26/82**

Date Due **8/24/82**

Interest Rate **20.0 % (apr)**

☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061**

Name of Employer

Candidate

Occupation

Candidate

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$ -0-

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

-0-

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

85040515608

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion					
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Allied American Bank 1500 Waugh Drive Houston, Texas 77019	Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-		
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):					
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7/16/82</u> Date Due <u>8/16/82</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured					
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A					
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer				
	Occupation				
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$				
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer				
	Occupation				
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$				
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer				
	Occupation				
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77025	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00			Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-Off					
Terms: Date Incurred <u>9/28/82</u> Date Due <u>10/28/82</u> Interest Rate <u>15.5</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured					
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B					
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate				
	Occupation Candidate				
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 10,000.00				
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer				
	Occupation				
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$				
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer				
	Occupation				
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$				
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				10,000.00	
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)					
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.					

85040515609

Name of Committee (In Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank - Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Original Amount of Loan 300.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 36.43	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 263.57
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7/1/82</u> Date Due <u>None*</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A *Monthly Installments			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate		
	Occupation Candidate		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 263.57		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source			
First City Bank - Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Original Amount of Loan 300.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 300.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7/22/82</u> Date Due <u>None*</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B *Monthly Installments			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate		
	Occupation Candidate		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 300.00		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			563.57
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			14,298.57
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515610

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

LINE NUMBER 2a
File separate schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor: Sandra King Photography 2014 Waugh Drive Houston, Texas 77006	666.00	25.76 Credit	640.24	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Photography for Brochure				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor: Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock, #289 Houston, Texas 77081	945.00	9,473.50	10,418.50	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Salary - Commission				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor: Ron Guidry 1411 Waverly Houston, Texas 77008	500.00	500.00	1,000.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Media Consultant Fee				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor: Aaran Office Furniture Co. 1700 Fannin Houston, Texas 77002	-0-	112.50	-0-	112.50
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Furniture Rental				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor: American Express Co. 777 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33337	-0-	5,970.26	-0-	5,970.26
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expenses				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor: Art Works 3333 Eastside, Suite 270 Houston, Texas 77098	-0-	1,282.60	-0-	1,282.60
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Graphic Art work				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				7,365.36
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BFM P. O. Box 27962 Houston, Texas 77027	-0-	1,142.68	-0-	1,142.68
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Certified Printing Services P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, Texas 77501	-0-	5,145.87	-0-	5,145.87
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Mike Faubion - Law Office 12614 Gulf Freeway Houston, Texas 77034	-0-	606.01	-0-	606.01
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Frosch International Travel 11 Greenway Plaza, Suite 111 Houston, Texas 77046	-0-	1,314.85	-0-	1,314.85
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expenses				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Houston Lighting & Power P. O. Box 1700 Houston, Texas 77001	-0-	609.93	-0-	609.93
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Electricity Bill				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				8,819.34
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 3 of 3
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor MCI 1133 19th St., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20036	-0-	839.57	-0-	839.57
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Long Distance Telephone				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Tempories, Etc. 1177 West Loop South, #1515 Houston, Texas 77027	-0-	2,238.50	-0-	2,238.50
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Bank Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Xerox Corporation 7598 Harwin Houston, Texas 77036	-0-	1,071.80	-0-	1,071.80
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Xerox Machine Rental				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				4,149.87
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				20,334.57
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				14,298.57
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				34,633.14

85040515613

SCHEDULE 1

Detail Information - Schedule B - Page 1 of 14 - Line C

Payments to American Express Company:

Beginning Balance		\$ 1,175.76
Bradford Hotel, Austin, Texas	6/26/82	\$ 12.84
Paradise Restaurant, Acapulco, Mexico	7/11/82	\$ 33.99
Looks Sirloin Restaurant, Houston, Texas	7/8/82	\$ 32.72
Jayeria Y Plat Taxco, Acapulco, Mexico	7/10/82	\$ 306.92
Cellar Door Restaurant, Houston, Texas	7/15/82	\$ 19.30
Acapulco Princess Hotel, Acapulco, Mexico	7/12/82	\$ 351.65
Carlos & Charlies Restaurant, Acapulco, Mexico	7/10/82	\$ 34.79
Plateria Tlaxco, Acapulco, Mexico	7/10/82	\$ 268.27
TGI Fridays Restaurant, Houston, Texas	7/13/82	\$ 19.34
Eastern Airlines, Miami, Florida	7/8/82	\$ 205.00
	7/8/82	\$ 205.00
	7/19/82	\$ 440.00
Channel Inn Restaurant, Washington, D.C.	7/19/82	\$ 69.00
Al's Formal Wear, Houston, Texas	7/21/82	\$ 52.77
	7/24/82	\$ 149.54
Chili's Restaurant, Houston, Texas	7/27/82	\$ 14.53
Ninfa's Restaurant, Houston, Texas	8/4/82	\$ 32.51
Warwick Hotel, Houston, Texas	7/21/82	\$ 7.44
Fairmont Hotel, Dallas, Texas	7/17/82	\$ 3.33
Southwest Airlines, Houston, Texas	7/28/82	\$ 50.00
TOTAL American Express Charges		\$ 3,484.70

85040515614

85040515615

Amended Schedules:

Schedule "A" - Page 2 of 2 Line 11(a)

Schedule "B" - Page 2 of 3 Line 17

Schedule "B" - Page 1 of 1 Line 19(a)

Schedule "C" - Pages 2, 4 of 4

Schedule "D" - Page 2 of 2 - Line 7

FIRST AMENDED REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Authorized Committees

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA	C00146217	ALIGN AREA
1. Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion		2. FEC Identification Number 097144
Address (Number and Street) P. O. Box 87249		3. Is this Report an Amendment? ☒ YES ☐ NO
City, State and Zip Code Houston, Texas 77287		☒ Check if address is different than previously reported.

4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report	☒ Twelfth day report preceding <u>General</u> (Type of Election)
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report	election on <u>11-02-82</u> in the State of <u>Texas</u>
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report	☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
☐ January 31 Year End Report	
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)	☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for -- ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>10-01-82</u> through <u>10-13-82</u>		
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))	30,669.73	260,256.91
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))	-0-	260.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a)) . . .	30,669.73	259,996.91
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	32,213.09	279,619.27
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	-0-	696.59
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))	32,213.09	278,922.68
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	81.92	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)		
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	35,503.32	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-523-4068

M. C. BARFIELD

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

M. C. Barfield
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

1-14-84
Date

NOTE: Submission of false or erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3 (3/80)

85040515616

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

Report Covering the Period:

From: **10-01-82** To: **10-13-82**

COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ **4,962.00**)

(b) Political Party Committees

(c) Other Political Committees

(d) The Candidate

(e) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS** (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

13,912.00

118,582.91

11 (a)

16,757.73

33,315.87

11 (b)

16,757.73

51,767.73

11 (c)

30,669.73

56,590.40

11 (d)

30,669.73

260,250.91

11 (e)

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

12

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate

(b) All Other Loans

(c) **TOTAL LOANS** (add 13 (a) and 13 (b))

67,317.67

13 (a)

6,635.00

13 (b)

73,952.67

13 (c)

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

14

696.59

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

15

3,500.00

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (e), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)

16

30,669.73

338,406.17

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES

17

32,213.09

279,619.27

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

18

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate

(b) Of All Other Loans

(c) **TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS** (add 19 (a) and 19 (b))

8.04

54,662.14

19 (a)

8.04

5,000.00

19 (b)

8.04

59,662.14

19 (c)

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(b) Political Party Committees

(c) Other Political Committees

(d) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS** (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c))

260.00

20 (a)

260.00

20 (b)

260.00

20 (c)

260.00

20 (d)

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

21

259.47

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)

22

32,221.13

339,800.88

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD

23

1,633.32

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)

24

30,669.73

25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)

25

32,303.05

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)

26

32,221.13

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)

27

81.92

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 110
(Use across schedule) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rita Baker 526 Dafodil Lake Jackson, Texas 77566 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Edward E. Bass 1119 Pampa Pasadena, Texas 77504 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-5-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Brady 2001 Bering, #13-G Houston, Texas 77057 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Political Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 750.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruce Calder 1200 Hartford Bldg. Dallas, Texas 75201 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Oil & Gas Operator Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-7-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. E. Fox 15722 T. C. Jester Houston, Texas 77068 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Control Specialties, Inc. Occupation Sales Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. W. E. Fox 15722 T. C. Jester Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Marathon Marine Engineering Occupation Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Russell T. Kelley 400 San Jacinto Bldg. Austin, Texas 78701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-4-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 11(a)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald C. Lindsley 3845 FM 1960 West, #130 Houston, Texas 77068 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Mt. Vernon & Assoc. Occupation Account Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deborah S. Melonson 6650 Dunlop, #3085 Houston, Texas 77074 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Brady & Associates Occupation Administrative Assist. Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-7-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Darnell Pennington Rt. 1, Box 259 Wimberley, Texas 78676 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer None Occupation Student Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard M. Scaife P. O. Box 1138 Pittsburg, Pa. 15230 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-11-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joyce A. Weyrich 7053 Lanier Street Annanadale, Va. 22003 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-8-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 750.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ben R. Reynolds, Jr. P. O. Box 19806 Houston, Texas 77024 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Southern Warehouse Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 550.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			8,950.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE NUMBER 11 (c)
(Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Committee for the Election of Conservative Congressmen 303 Meadows Bldg. Dallas, Texas 75206	N/A	10-4-82	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code GHBA - Big 50 PAC P. O. Box 37226 Houston, Texas 77036	N/A	10-13-82	1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,750.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee for the Survival of a Free Congress 721 Second St., N.E. Washington, D.C. 20002	N/A	10-6-82	2,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 6,700.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code ESI - PAC P. O. Box 1359 LN	N/A	10-13-82	500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Realtors PAC P. O. Box 14242 Austin, Texas 78761	N/A	10-6-82	4,907.73
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 4,907.73	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Power & Light Company Employees PAC - EMPAC P. O. Box 10524 Dallas, Texas 75201	N/A	10-7-82	500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Steel Good Government Fund 600 Grant St. Pittsburgh, Pa. 15230	N/A	10-12-82	500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 10,407.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wheelabrator-Frye Inc. -Employees Comm. for Sensible Government Liberty Lane Hampton, N. H. 03842 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citizens for the Republic 1253 7th Street, #200 Santa Monica, Ca. 90401 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 2,500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mechanical Contractors Association of America - PAC 5530 Wisconsin Ave., #750 Chevy Chase, Md. 20015 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Republican Women's Club Bellaire, Texas 77401 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Right to Life PAC 419 Seventh St., N.W., #402 Washington, D.C. 20004 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 2,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roy M. Huffington, Inc. - PAC for Effective Government P. O. Box 4455 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-13-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Magic Circle Republican Women's Club Houston, Texas 77019 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 10-5-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			6,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			16,757.73

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bell Telephone Co. P. O. Box 2350 Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,215.74
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denis Calabrese 5617 Chaucer Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-11-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Campaign Systems 2717 Prairie Plano, Texas 75075	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Labels Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 634.41
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deer Park Chamber of Commerce 1605 Center Deer Park, Texas 77536	Purpose of Disbursement Rental-Pavilion Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 150.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deer Park Lumber Center 1600 Center Deer Park, Texas 77536	Purpose of Disbursement Sign Materials Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-01-82 10-08-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 139.01 563.78
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dromgoole's Office Supply 2137 Richmond Houston, Texas 77098	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 29.15
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Grand Hotel 2525 West Loop South Houston, Texas 77027	Purpose of Disbursement Rental-Banquet Room Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 197.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Guidry 1411 Waverly Houston, Texas 77008	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-12-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10-1-82 10-5-82 10-6-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 699.60 1,115.12 10,665.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			17,908.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-13-82	545.96
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Internal Revenue Service Austin, Texas 73301	Purpose of Disbursement Delinquent Tax Penalty	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-13-82	26.45
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinkos Houston Three, Inc. 2368 Rice Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Photocopy	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-5-82 10-5-82 10-8-82	37.10 50.87 7.95
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kinkos Houston Three, Inc. 2368 Rice Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Photocopy	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-8-82 10-11-82 10-12-82	20.67 13.04 17.49
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lenox Catering P. O. Box 9384 Houston, Texas 77011	Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-12-82	1,550.25
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jerry J. Moore 5010 Bellaire Blvd. Houston, Texas 77026	Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-1-82	2,328.22
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Mail Service P. O. Box 2687 Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mailing	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-6-82 10-11-82 10-12-82	300.00 500.00 636.75
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Mail Service 102 Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77506	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mailing	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-13-82	300.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pasadena Citizen 102 Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77506	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-6-82	878.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7,212.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 3 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Highway Pasadena, Texas 77505	Reimbursement for Sign Materials & Gas Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-11-82	841.43
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Temporaries, Etc. 1177 West Loop South Houston, Texas 77027	Phone Bank Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-1-82	3,042.88
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Rd. Houston, Texas 77005	Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-5-82 10-7-82 10-13-82	1,404.00 91.00 300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock, #289 Houston, Texas 77081	Salary - Commission Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-1-82 10-5-82	1,158.00 501.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock, #289 Houston, Texas 77081	Travel Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10-13-82	150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			6,988.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			32,110.09

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 181a
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of collecting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First City Bank-Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Installment Loan Payment	10-01-82	8.04
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			8.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			8.04

85040515625

Name of Committee (in Full)			
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061 Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	900.00	-0-	900.00
Terms: Date Incurred <u>4-15-82</u> Date Due <u>7-14-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
Howard C. Luna 4602 Richmond Ave. Houston, Texas 77027 (Original Source of Loan)	Luna Insurance Ag. Occupation Insurance Agent		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ N/A		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Tom Childress 10810 Old Katy Road, #202 Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00
Terms: Date Incurred <u>4-29-82</u> Date Due <u>7-30-82</u> Interest Rate <u>10</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			1,900.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515626

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		Original Amount of Loan 3,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date 2,800.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-Off		Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 200.00	
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6-1-82</u> Date Due <u>9-1-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (apr)		☐ Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		Original Amount of Loan 1,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date -0-
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1,000.00	
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6-10-82</u> Date Due <u>9-10-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (apr)		☐ Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			1,200.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515627

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77025 Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Run-Off</u>	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Terms: Date Incurred <u>9-28-82</u> Date Due <u>10-28-82</u> Interest Rate <u>15.5</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 10,000.00		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Pat Cabaniss 10 Twin Circle Drive Houston, Texas 77042 Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Original Amount of Loan 635.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 635.00
Terms: Date Incurred <u>4-29-82</u> Date Due <u>7-30-82</u> Interest Rate <u>10</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			10,635.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515628

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion									
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank-Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234 Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Original Amount of Loan 300.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 44.47	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 255.53						
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-01-82</u> Date Due <u>None</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured									
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A * Monthly Installments									
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 255.53</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer Candidate		Occupation Candidate		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 255.53	
Name of Employer Candidate									
Occupation Candidate									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 255.53									
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
Name of Employer									
Occupation									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$									
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
Name of Employer									
Occupation									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$									
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank-Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234 Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):									
Original Amount of Loan 300.00		Cumulative Payment To Date -0-							
Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 300.00									
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-22-82</u> Date Due <u>None</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured									
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B * Monthly Installments									
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer Candidate		Occupation Candidate		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
Name of Employer Candidate									
Occupation Candidate									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$									
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
Name of Employer									
Occupation									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$									
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
Name of Employer									
Occupation									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$									
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			555.53						
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			14,290.53						
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.									

85040515629

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Aaran Office Furniture Co. 1700 Fannin Houston, Texas 77002	112.50	-0-	-0-	112.50
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Furniture Rental				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor American Express Co. 777 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33337	5,970.26	-0-	-0-	5,970.26
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expenses				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Art Works 3333 Eastside, Ste. 270 Houston, Texas 77098	1,282.60	-0-	-0-	1,282.60
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Graphic Art Work				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BFM P. O. Box 27962 Houston, Texas 77027	1,142.68	-0-	-0-	1,142.68
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Certified Printing Services P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, Texas 77501	5,145.87	-0-	-0-	5,145.87
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Mike Faubion - Law Office 12614 Gulf Freeway Houston, Texas 77034	606.01	-0-	-0-	606.01
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				14,259.92
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Frosch International Travel 11 Greenway Plaza, Suite 111 Houston, Texas 77046	1,314.85	-0-	-0-	1,314.85
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expenses				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Houston Lighting & Power P. O. Box 1700 Houston, Texas 77001	609.93	-0-	-0-	609.93
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Electricity Bill				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor MCI 1133 19th St., N. W. Washington, D. C. 20036	839.57	-0-	-0-	839.57
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Long Distance Telephone				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Tempories, Etc. 1177 West Loop South, #1515 Houston, Texas 77027	2,238.50	3,042.88	3,042.88	2,238.50
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Bank Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Xerox Corporation 7598 Harwin Houston, Texas 77036	1,071.80	-0-	-0-	1,071.80
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Xerox Machine Rental				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Pasadena Citizen 102 Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77506	-0-	1,756.44	878.22	878.22
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Advertising				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				6,952.87
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				21,212.79
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).				14,290.53
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				35,503.32

85040515631

REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Authorized Committee

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA	C00146217	ALIGN AREA
1. Name of Committee (in Full) Committee To Elect Mike Faubion		2. FEC Identification Number 097144
Address (Number and Street) P. O. Box 87249		3. Is this Report on Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO
City, State and Zip Code Houston, Texas 77287		☒ Check if address is different than previously reported.

TYPE OF REPORT

- | | |
|---|--|
| ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Year End Report
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only) | ☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
election on _____ in the State of _____
☒ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on
<u>11/02/82</u> in the State of <u>Texas</u>
☐ Termination Report |
|---|--|

This report contains activity for — ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 10-14-82 through 11-22-82

6. Net Contributions (other than loans)

(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (e))

(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d)).

(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))

7. Net Operating Expenditures

(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).

(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).

(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a)).

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
136,386.26	396,643.17
-0-	260.00
136,386.26	396,383.17
136,866.21	416,485.48
20.00	716.59
136,846.21	415,768.89
886.97	
76,290.87	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-523-4068

M. C. Barfield

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

M. C. Barfield
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

1-14-84
Date

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3 (3/80)

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

Report Covering the Period:

From: **10-14-82**

To: **11-22-82**

I. RECEIPTS		Total This Period	Calendar Year-to-Date	
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:				
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	61,131.00	179,713.91		11 (a)
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 8,231.00)				
(b) Political Party Committees.		33,315.87		11 (b)
(c) Other Political Committees	36,350.00	88,117.73		11 (c)
(d) The Candidate.	38,905.26	95,495.66		11 (d)
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).	136,386.26	396,643.17		11 (e)
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.				12
13. LOANS:				
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	15,000.00	82,317.67		13 (a)
(b) All Other Loans.		6,635.00		13 (b)
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).	15,000.00	88,952.67		13 (c)
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	20.00	716.59		14
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		3,500.00		15
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (e), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)	151,406.26	489,812.43		16
II. DISBURSEMENTS				
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	136,866.21	416,485.48		17
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES				18
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:				
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	12,100.00	66,762.14		19 (a)
(b) Of All Other Loans	1,635.00	6,635.00		19 (b)
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).	13,735.00	73,397.14		19 (c)
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:				
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		260.00		20 (a)
(b) Political Party Committees.				20 (b)
(c) Other Political Committees				20 (c)
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c))		260.00		20 (d)
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.		259.47		21
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)	150,601.21	490,402.09		22

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$	81.92	23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	\$	151,406.26	24
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$	151,488.18	25
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	\$	150,601.21	26
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)	\$	886.97	27

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 11(a)
(Use separate schedules for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Efraim Abramoff 7902 Mocking Bird Ln. San Antonio, Texas 78229		Name of Employer Abramoff - Kuras Assoc.	Date (month, day, year) 11-01-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation Real Estate Developer	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Orah Abramoff 7902 Mocking Bird Ln. San Antonio, Texas 78229		Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 11-01-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation Housewife	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Herbert C. Allen, Jr. P. O. Box 1212 Houston, Texas 77001		Name of Employer Self Employed	Date (month, day, year) 10-25-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation Doctor	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 600.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. C. Barfield 1405 Waverly St. Houston, Texas 77008		Name of Employer SGS Truck Service, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 10/14/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation Accountant	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,500.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chester B. Bengé, Jr. 7500 San Felipe, #666 Houston, Texas 77063		Name of Employer Self Employed	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation Oil & Gas Operator	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 300.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert J. Bruni 6326 Sovereign Drive San Antonio, Texas 78229		Name of Employer Robert J. Bruni Investments	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation Self Employed	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert B. Brunson 7880 San Felipe #102 Houston, Texas 77063		Name of Employer Self-Employed	Date (month, day, year) 10-22-82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation Investment Counselor	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				5,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 11(a)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Donated
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Paul Caprio
928 Memorial Village Drive
Houston, Texas 77024**

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month,
day, year)

10/25/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period
1,000.00

Occupation

Political Consultant

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **1,000.00**

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Andrew B. Chapman
2621 Country Club Blvd.
Sugar Land, Texas 77478**

Name of Employer

Rodeway Inns, Inc.

Date (month,
day, year)

10/27/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period
750.00

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **950.00**

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Francis H. Chiles
P. O. Box 186
Fort Worth, Texas 76101**

Name of Employer

NONE

Date (month,
day, year)

10/20/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period
500.00

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **1,500.00**

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**H. E. Chiles
P. O. Box 186
Fort Worth, Texas 76101**

Name of Employer

Western Company

Date (month,
day, year)

10/20/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period
500.00

Occupation

President

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **1,500.00**

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Jerry E. Chiles
One West Loop South # 804
Houston, Texas 77027**

Name of Employer

Western Company

Date (month,
day, year)

10/18/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period
200.00

Occupation

Divisional Manager

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **300.00**

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Robert L. Clarke
2900 South Tower
Pennzoil Place
Houston, Texas 77002**

Name of Employer

**Bracewell and
Patterson**

Date (month,
day, year)

10/26/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period
250.00

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **250.00**

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Richard Coselli
3402 Overbrook
Houston, Texas 77027**

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month,
day, year)

10/25/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period
100.00

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **250.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3,300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 3 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 119
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carl A. Davis 5100 Westheimer # 267 Houston, Texas 77056 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer European Energy Corp. Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00 600.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. R. Delay 7320 Ashcroft #304 Houston, Texas 77081 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer DeLay Homes Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,100.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code L. A. Derrick, Jr. 1103 Laurel Valley Houston, Texas 77062 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Homebuilder Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. L. A. Derrick, Jr. 1103 Laurel Valley Houston, Texas 77062 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William G. Dwyer 11110 Wickway Drive Houston, Texas 77024 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ernest Bell Fay 2304 First City Nat'l. Bank Bldg. Houston, Texas 77002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James H. Foster 5801 Sugar Hill Houston, Texas 77057 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self- Employed Occupation Advertising Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

8504051536

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 4 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 11(a)
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. B. Gilbreath P. O. Box 8894 Houston, Texas 77009 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Sign - Ad Advertising Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Monica K. Guidry 1411 Waverly St. Houston, Texas 77008 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer M. D. Anderson Hospital Occupation Social Worker Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronald C. Guidry 1411 Waverly Street Houston, Texas 77008 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Brown & Koby Occupation Salesman Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 600.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 600.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code H. B. Harkins P. O. Box 1490 Alice, Texas 78332 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Oil Operator Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. Gary Hennessee 803 Kingsford Barker, Texas 77413 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Heyburn 4605 Post Oak Place Houston, Texas 77027 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John R. Huff 1221 Archley Houston, Texas 77055 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Oil & Gas Operator Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 640.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

7
3
6
5
1
5
0
4
0
5
0
3

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 5 of 13
 LINE NUMBER 11(a)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code N. B. Hunt 4508 Lakeside Drive Dallas, Texas 75240 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Oil Operator Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Louis E. Jenkins, Jr. P. O. Box 52889 Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70805 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer State of Louisiana Occupation State Legislator Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence W. Johnson 7034 Bellfort Blvd. Houston, Texas 77087 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Doctor of Medicine Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nina N. Kamin 2614 Country Club Blvd. Sugar Land, Texas 77478 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 280.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ruth R. Kay 3814 Ella Lee Houston, Texas 77027 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Chapin Associates, Ltd. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. Lloyd Kelley 3610 Penwood Houston, Texas 77023 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer First Pasadena State Bank Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 430.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Janet S. Kelley 7307 Mesa Austin, Texas 78731 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 6 of 12 for
LINE NUMBER 11(a)
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Paubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Henry Kuras
7902 Mocking Bird Lane
San Antonio, Texas 78229**

Name of Employer

**Abrahoff - Kuras
Associates**

Date (month,
day, year)

11/1/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Real Estate Developer

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **1,000.00**

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Irene Kuras
7902 Mocking Bird Lane
San Antonio, Texas 78229**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month,
day, year)

11/1/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **1,000.00**

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Audray Lohn
4907 Imperial
Bellair, Texas 77401**

Name of Employer

None

Date (month,
day, year)

10/15/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **1,000.00**

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Paul Lohn
4907 Imperial
Bellair, Texas 77401**

Name of Employer

Control Specialties, Inc.

Date (month,
day, year)

10/15/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Engineer

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **1,000.00**

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Jesse R. Lovelace
P. O. Box 1396
Pasadena, Texas 77501**

Name of Employer

Jess Lovelace Construction

Date (month,
day, year)

11/1/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

250.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Owner

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **250.00**

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Ralph Mains
808 North 12th
LaPorte, Texas 77571**

Name of Employer

Arco Chemical

Date (month,
day, year)

10/18/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

200.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Electrician

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **500.00**

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Eric Martindale
223 East X Street, # B-3
Deer Park, Texas 77536**

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month,
day, year)

10/18/82

Amount of Each
Receipt This Period

25.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Writer

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **250.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4,475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 7 of 13 for
LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
(Use separate schedules for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John D. Morgan 2424 Green Tee Pearland, Texas 77581	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code H. H. McDonald 3123 Woodland LaPorte, Texas 77571	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Restaurateur Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period .500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John P. McGovern 6969 Brompton Houston, Texas 77025	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Doctor of Medicine Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. John P. McGovern 6969 Brompton Houston, Texas 77025	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard R. Nelson, Jr. 644 Wellesley Houston, Texas 77024	Name of Employer Desert American Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code R. H. Nolley 8211 Glenalta Ave. Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephanie Pardue 1702 El Dorado Houston, Texas 77062	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

85040515640

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 8 of 13
 LINE NUMBER 1116
 (Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Thomas P. Pardue
 1702 El Dorado
 Houston, Texas 77062**

Name of Employer

Randy Pennington

Date (month, day, year)

10/29/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Political Advisor

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **1,000.00**

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**J. E. Pierce
 6040 Moss Ranch Road
 Miami, Florida 33156**

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date (month, day, year)

10/27/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

500.00

500.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Farmer

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **1,000.00**

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Calvin E. Powitzky, Jr.
 4507 Mohegan
 Pasadena, Texas 77504**

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month, day, year)

10/29/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

150.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Architect

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **280.00**

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**John K. Rabenold
 4746 Kenslet
 Houston, Texas 77035**

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month, day, year)

10/18/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

200.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Geologist

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **300.00**

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Hugo Ramirez
 901 East Curtis #33
 Pasadena, Texas 77502**

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month, day, year)

10/29/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

500.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Doctor of Medicine

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **600.00**

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**John W. Ramsey, Jr.
 3510 Cranbrook
 Wichita Falls, Texas 76308**

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month, day, year)

10/26/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Oil Operator

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **1,000.00**

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Mrs. Lee V. Ramsay
 1800 Ridgewood Drive
 Columbia, Mississippi 39429**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month, day, year)

10/18/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

300.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation

Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ **300.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 13
 LINE NUMBER 11 (6)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Ben R. Reynolds, Jr.
 P. O. Box 19806
 Houston, Texas 77024

Name of Employer

Southern Warehouse

Date (month, day, year)

11/1/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

100.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
 President

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 650.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

James R. Rosier
 3415 West Club Creek Dr.
 Missouri City, Texas 77459

Name of Employer

Control Specialties, Inc.

Date (month, day, year)

10/15/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
 Salesman

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Mrs. James R. Rosier
 3415 West Club Creek Dr.
 Missouri City, Texas 77459

Name of Employer

KTRK - Channel 13
 TV Station

Date (month, day, year)

10/15/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
 Secretary

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

E. Ross Rost
 Medical Park Tower #707
 Austin, Texas 78705

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month, day, year)

10/27/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

900.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
 doctor of Medicine

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 900.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Ellen H. Rost
 Medical Park Tower #707
 Austin, Texas 78705

Name of Employer

NONE

Date (month, day, year)

10/29/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

900.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
 Housewife

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 900.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

E. C. Scurlock
 Houston Club Bldg.
 Houston, Texas 77002

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month, day, year)

10/26/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

900.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
 Oil Operator

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Ed Shirley
 907 Bay Area Blvd.
 Houston, Texas 77058

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Date (month, day, year)

10/22/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

100.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
 Dentist

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 10 of 13
 LINE NUMBER 11(a)
 (Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Weldon H. Smith 7500 San Felipe, #666 Houston, Texas 77063	Big 6 Drilling Co.	10/18/82	100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 700.00	
Donna T. Spicer 1100 Augusta, #44 Houston, Texas 77057	NONE	10/26/82	750.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Student	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 750.00	
Ross H. spicer, Jr. 1100 Augusta, #44 Houston, Texas 77057	Self Employed	10/22/82 10/26/82	500.00 350.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Advertising	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 850.00	
Nicholas L. Swyka 1800 So. Pennzoil Place Houston, Texas 77002	Simmons and Company Intl.	10/15/82	250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Investment Banker	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00	
Robert E. Talton 308 S. Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77504	Self Employed	10/18/82	70.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Attorney	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 270.00	
Dale Trepte 12313 Danny drive Austin, Texas 78759	Tracer	10/27/82	800.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Engineer	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 800.00	
Patricia W. Trepte 12313 Danny Drive Austin, Texas 78759	Petex	10/27/82	800.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Computer Operator	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 800.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,620.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 11 of 13
 LINE NUMBER 11(a)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David B. Turkel 5330 Braesheather Houston, Texas 77096 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Capitol Title Company Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Colita R. Turney 2308 Redwinn St. Pasadena, Texas 77502 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 225.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 10.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chester Upham P. O. Box 940 Mineral Wells, Texas 76067 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Oil Operator Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marie J. Vajdak 3821 Roseland Houston, Texas 77006 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jim F. Wallace 711 West 14th Houston, Texas 77008 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mayola Wallace 711 West 14th Houston, Texas 77008 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 850.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. C. Walter, Jr. 1212 Main Street #240 Houston, Texas 77002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Walter Oil & Gas Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4,210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

44651058

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 12 of 13
 LINE NUMBER 12(a)
 (Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arthur L. White 3333 Eastside Street #270 Houston, Texas 77098 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Art Works Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John A. Womack 4655 Wild Indigo, #62 Houston, Texas 77027 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer McCanse Company Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 730.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 10.00 400.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock #219 Houston, Texas 77081 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Fundraiser Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 975.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 850.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bradfield F. Wright 3320 Sunset Houston, Texas 77005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 450.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/82 10/25/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 300.00 150.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Zied 634 Val Lena Houston, Texas 77024 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer NONE Occupation Housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard C. Luna 4602 Richmond Ave. Houston, Texas 77027 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Luna Insurance Agency Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/05/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 900.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas W. Childress 10810 Old Katy Road #202 Houston, Texas 77043 Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Mechanical Specialty, Inc. Occupation Administrative Asst. Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/05/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5,110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

5
6
4
5
1
5
0
4
0
5
0
4
0
8

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 13 of 13
 LINE NUMBER 11 (a)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pat Cabaniss 10 Twin Circle Drive Houston, Texas 77042		Name of Employer NONE	Date (month, day, year) 11/5/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 635.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation Housewife	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,635.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				635.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				52,900.00

95040515646

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
 LINE NUMBER 11(c)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code GHBA - Big 50 Pac P. O. Box 37226 Houston, Texas 77036		Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/82 10/27/82 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00 500.00 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 7,250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee For the Survival of a Free Congress 721 Second Street, N.E. Washington, D. C. 20002		Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 7,750.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fund For Conservative Majority 302 Fifth Street, N.E. Washington, D. C. 20002		Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 750.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citizens for the Republic 1253 7th Street, #200 Santa Monica, CA 90401		Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 11/4/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 3,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Celanese Political Action Committee 1211 Avenue of the Americas New York, N. Y. 10036		Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 600.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 600.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican Congressional Booster Club 300 First Street, S.E. Washington, D.C. 2		Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82 11/02/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00 1,500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bechtel Political Action Committee No. 3 50 Beach Street San Francisco, CA 94105		Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				7,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				7,100.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 5
 LINE NUMBER 11(c)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hughes Tool Company Political Action Committee P. O. Box 2539 Houston, Texas 77011 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sears Political Action Committee 233 South Wacker Dr. Chicago, IL 60606 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ruff - PAC 7878 South State St., #1200 Orem, Utah 84057 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 5,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Monsanto Citizenship Fund 800 N. Lindbergh Blvd. St. Louis, Missouri 63166 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 400.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AMFAC, Inc. PAC P. O. Box 7813 San Francisco, CA 94120 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rockwell International Corp. Good Government Committee 600 Grant Street Pittsburgh, PA 15219 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Western SAFE PAC P. O. Box 1792 Ft. Worth, Texas 76101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			7,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

85040515648

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
 LINE NUMBER 11 (C)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Donated Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ken Davis Industries Employees Good Government Committee P. O. Box 1224 Ft. Worth, Texas 76101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Pro-Life Political Action Committee 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, Virginia 22046 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Campaign for Prosperity % Jack Kemp 2235 Rayburn Bldg. Washington, D. C. 20515 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code D P & L - Active Citizenship Committee 1506 Commerce Street Dallas, Texas 75201 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee for the American Family, Inc. P. O. Box 13608 Houston, Texas 77019 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Congressional Majority Committee 1011 Arlington, Blvd. #224 Arlington, Virginia 22209 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hunt Committee for Sound Government 2800 Thanksgiving Tower 1601 Elm St. Dallas, Texas 75201 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			7,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

85040515649

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 4 of 5 by
LINE NUMBER 11(c)
(Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Donated Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Federal - Texas Right to Life PAC
1709 Saxony
Fort Worth, Texas 76116**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month, day, year)

10/29/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

250.00

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **250.00**

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Crowley Maritime Federal PAC
1029 Vermont Ave., N.W. #600
Washington, D.C. 20005**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month, day, year)

11/4/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

400.00

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **400.00**

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Right Political Action Committee
Box 1156, Old Town Station
Alexandra, VA 22314**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month, day, year)

10/29/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **1,000.00**

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Houston City Bank Federal Political Action Fund
P. O. Box 2583
Houston, Texas 77001**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month, day, year)

11/1/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

500.00

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **500.00**

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Texas Republican Congressional Committee
P. O. Box 855
Austin, Texas 78767**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month, day, year)

10/29/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

5,000.00

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **5,000.00**

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Gun Owners of America Campaign Committee
P. O. Box 130027
Sacramento, CA 95813**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month, day, year)

11/1/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **1,000.00**

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Bill Thomas Campaign Committee
P. O. Box 395
Bakersfield, CA 93302**

Name of Employer

N/A

Date (month, day, year)

10/21/82

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1,000.00

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ **1,000.00**

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

85040515630

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
 LINE NUMBER 11 (C)
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code National Conservative Political Action Committee 1500 Wilson Ave. Arlington, VA. 22209	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			36,350.00

85040515651

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
 LINE NUMBER 11 (d)
 (Use column provided for each category of the Credited Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82 10/27/82 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 38,849.26 6.00 50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Candidate		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 95,495.66
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			38,905.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			38,905.26

85040515652

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
 (Enclosure 116)
 The enclosed should be sent
 company of the District
 (Enclosure 116)

Name of Committee (in Full)
Committee to Elect Mike Fasnion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030		Name of Employer N/A - Loan	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 10,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 20,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030		Name of Employer N/A - Loan	Date (month, day, year) 11/3/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 5,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 45,000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				15,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				15,000.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Fabian

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Spicer & Company 3333 Eastside #270 Houston, Texas 77098	Media Advertising	10/14/82	1,494.75
		10/21/82	20,080.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Postage	10/14/82	3,500.00
		10/15/82	600.00
		10/19/82	3,500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Postage	10/22/82	6,500.00
		10/25/82	1,255.50
		10/26/82	7,502.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas	Postage	10/27/82	7,158.00
		10/27/82	2,100.00
		10/27/82	2,502.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005	Postage	10/29/82	4,310.30
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Southwestern Bell Telephone P. O. Box 2350 Houston, Texas 77001	Telephone	10/15/82	98.16
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
National Mail Service 102 Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77506	Direct Mailing	10/15/82	438.00
		10/19/82	732.00
		10/22/82	1,032.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
National Mail Service 102 Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77506	Direct Mailing	10/26/82	1,292.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	Printing	10/15/82	2,271.33
		10/18/82	3,796.03
		10/21/82	8,027.20
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			78,013.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

95040515654

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2 of 6 for
LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 7,801.15
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10/26/82	4,209.26
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diane Paulson 7280 Santa Fe Houston, Texas 77061	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 530.30
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	11/02/82	530.30
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Hwy, #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 406.70
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	11/02/82	406.70
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Hwy, #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Sign Building Materials	Date (month, day, year) 10/19/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 327.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10/19/82	111.94
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael C. Price 7878 Spencer Hwy. #1503 Pasadena, Texas 77505	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage Expense	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 130.91
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10/28/82	149.93
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael C. Price 7878 spencer Hwy. #1503 Pasadena, Texas &7505	Purpose of Disbursement Precinct Walkers	Date (month, day, year) 11/03/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nancy Hayes 1112 Riverglen Houston, Texas 77063	Purpose of Disbursement Contract Labor	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 600.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	11/02/82	600.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bobbette Chapman 2621 Country Club Sugarland, Texas 77478	Purpose of Disbursement contract Labor	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	11/2/82	500.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bobbette Chapman 2621 Country Club Sugarland, Texas 77478	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage & Supplies	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 56.11
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10/29/82	50.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			17,910.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

8504051565

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 3 of 6 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bowtex Lumber Co. 9020 Ruland Road Houston, Texas 77055	Purpose of Disbursement Sign Materials Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 378.95
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock, #219 Houston, Texas 77081	Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Commission Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/15/82 10/20/82 10/23/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,984.00 1,793.00 3,881.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock, #219 Houston, Texas 77081	Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Commission Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82 10/26/82 11/02/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 553.00 1,075.00 2,200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock #219 Houston, Texas 77081	Purpose of Disbursement Salary - Commission Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/4/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lee A. Woods 5401 Chimney Rock #219 Houston, Texas 77081	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Travel Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 143.43
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shamrock Hilton Hotel 6900 Main St. Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Room Rental & Catering for Fundraiser Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/16/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,760.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Temporaries, Etc. 1177 West Loop South #1515 Houston, Texas 77027	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Bank Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82 10/28/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,671.63 3,859.63
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Raphael Fontela 1413 Caywood Houston, Texas 77055	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 250.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Houston, Lighting & Power Co. P. O. Box 1700 Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities - Electric Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 602.92
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			22,073.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

656515040508

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 4 of 6 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Xerox Corporation 7598 Harwin Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Copy Machine Rental	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,071.80
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda Hord 4519 Deeda Houston, Texas 77017	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 656.90
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	11/03/82	656.90
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda Hord 4519 Deeda Houston, Texas 77017	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage Expense	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 118.59
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pasadena Citizen 102 Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77506	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 878.22
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10/29/82	813.94
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denis Calabrese 5617 Chaucer Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 900.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denis Calabrese 5617 Chaucer Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Bank	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 120.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10/22/82	120.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Addington Temporary Services, Inc. 600 Travis Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Bank	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 130.50
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10/23/82 10/25/82	522.00 548.10
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Addington Temporary Services, Inc. 600 Travis Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Bank	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 574.20
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	10/27/82 10/28/82	600.30 1,185.30
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Addington Temporary Services, Inc. 600 Travis Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Bank	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,400.70
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	11/01/82 11/2/82	1,270.20 722.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 12,289.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5040515657

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 5 of 6 for
LINE NUMBER 17
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Addington Temporary Services, Inc. 600 Travis Houston, Texas 77001	Phone Bank	10/22/82	130.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Ray Miller %Miller Electric Co. 2319 Keene Houston, Texas 77009	Office Rent	10/26/82	480.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
The Citizen (Clear Lake Paper) 17511 El Camino Real Houston, Texas 77058	Advertising	10/26/82	343.98
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Texas Employment Commission P. O. Box 2908 Austin, Texas 78769	payroll Taxes	10/31/82	353.30
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Shields Business Machines 505 East Northbelt Houston, Texas 77060	Typewriter Rental	11/04/82 11/04/82	477.00 159.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
The Driskill Hotel 7th Street Austin, Texas 78711	Food & Lodging	11/04/82	270.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Aaron Office Furniture 1700 Fannin Houston, Texas 77002	Furniture Rental	11/04/82	112.50
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Exxon, U.S.A. 4400 Dacoma Houston, Texas 77018	Gasoline Bill	11/04/82	300.49
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Committee to Elect Morris Graves 12515 Fondren Road Houston, Texas 77035	Phone Bank	11/04/82	500.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			3,126.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

85040515658

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 6 of 6 for
LINE NUMBER 11
(Use separate schedules for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Kevin F. Burnette 3400 Ocee Houston, Texas 77063	Salary	11/4/82	1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Kevin F. Burnette 3400 Ocee Houston, Texas 77063	Reimburse Mileage Expense	11/4/82	38.76
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Kinko's Houston Three, Inc. 2368 Rice Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Photocopy	10/19/82 10/20/82 10/23/82	104.68 33.39 123.49
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Kinko's Houston Three, Inc. 2368 Rice Blvd. Houston, Texas 77005	Office Supplies	10/26/82	9.54
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77025	Bank Service Charge	10/29/82	15.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Northshore Bank P. O. box 9730 Houston, Texas 77213	Interest on Loan	10/26/82	53.69
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
American Express Company 777 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33337	Air Travel & Lodging	10/15/82	291.53
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Pasadena Citizen 102 Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77506	Advertising	10-14-82	878.22
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
Praxi's List Company P. O. Box 2352 Austin, Texas 78768	Mailing Lists	11-04-82	86.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2,634.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			136,047.45

* Schedule 1 ATTACHED.

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 18(a)
(Use separate schedule for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Loan Repayment	Date (month, day, year) 11-03-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 10,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-Off		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard C. Luna 4602 Richmond Ave. Houston, Texas 77027	Purpose of Disbursement Loan Repayment	Date (month, day, year) 11-03-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 900.00
	Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Purpose of Disbursement Loan Repayment	Date (month, day, year) 10-26-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 200.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-Off		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Purpose of Disbursement Loan Repayment	Date (month, day, year) 10-26-82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			12,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			12,100.00

85040515660

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 12 (b)
 (Use separate schedules for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Thomas W. Childress 10810 Old Katy Road, #202 Houston, Texas 77043	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	11-05-82	1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pat Cabaniss 10 Twin Circle Drive Houston, Texas 77042	Loan repayment Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	11-05-82	635.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			1,635.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			1,635.00

85040515661

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Original Amount of Loan 900.00	Cumulative Payments To Date 900.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>4/15/82</u> Date Due <u>7/14/82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard C. Luna 4602 Richmond Ave. Houston, Texas 77027 (Original Source of Loan)	Name of Employer Luna Insurance Ag. Occupation Insurance Agent Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ N/A		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Tom Childress 10810 Old Katy Road, #202 Houston, Texas 77043	Original Amount of Loan 1,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date 1,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>4/29/82</u> Date Due <u>7/30/82</u> Interest Rate <u>10</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515662

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Original Amount of Loan 3,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 3,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): Run-Off			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6/1/82</u> Date Due <u>9/1/82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061			
	Original Amount of Loan 1,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 1,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6/10/82</u> Date Due <u>9/10/82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515663

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77025	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): <u>Run-Off</u>			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>9-28-82</u> Date Due <u>10-28-82</u> Interest Rate <u>15.5</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate		
	Occupation Candidate		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Pat Cabaniss 10 Twin Circle Drive Houston, Texas 77042	Original Amount of Loan 635.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 635.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>4-29-82</u> Date Due <u>7-30-82</u> Interest Rate <u>10</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515664

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00	
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):				
Terms: Date Incurred <u>11-01-82</u> Date Due <u>12-03-82</u> Interest Rate <u>14</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate			
	Occupation Candidate			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 10,000.00			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$			
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):				
Terms: Date Incurred <u>11-03-82</u> Date Due <u>12-03-82</u> Interest Rate <u>14</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate			
	Occupation Candidate			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 5,000.00			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$			
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$			
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			15,000.00	
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.				

85040515665

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**First City Bank-Almeda Genoa
P. O. Box 34566
Houston, Texas 77234**

Original Amount
of Loan

300.00

Cumulative Payment
To Date

44.47

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

255.53

Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms: Date Incurred **7-01-82**

Date Due **None**

Interest Rate **18** % (apr)

☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

*** Monthly Installments**

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061**

Name of Employer

Candidate

Occupation

Candidate

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$ 255.53

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**First City Bank-Almeda Genoa
P. O. Box 34566
Houston, Texas 77234**

Original Amount
of Loan

300.00

Cumulative Payment
To Date

-0-

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

300.00

Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms: Date Incurred **7-22-82**

Date Due **None**

Interest Rate **18** % (apr)

☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

*** Monthly Installments**

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061**

Name of Employer

Candidate

Occupation

Candidate

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$ 300.00

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

555.53

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

15,555.53

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

85040515666

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1
LINE NUMBER 21
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payments This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Aaron Office Furniture Company 1700 Fannin Houston, Texas 77002	112.50	-0-	112.50	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Furniture Rental				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor American Express Company 722 Amercian Expressway Pt. Lauderdale, FL 33337	5,970.26	1,338.10	291.53 *	7,016.83
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel, lodging, food				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Artworks 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	1,282.60	3,467.40	-0-	4,750.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Graphic Artwork				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BFM Printing P. O. Box 27962 Houston, Texas 77027	1,142.68	3,085.13	-0-	4,227.81
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Certified Printing Services P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, Texas 77501	5,145.87	5,774.82	-0-	10,920.69
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Mike Faubion - Law Office 12164 Gulf Freeway Houston, Texas 77034	606.01	-0-	-0-	606.01
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				27,521.34
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

* Schedule 1 Attached

85040515667

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(See separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Frosch International Travel 11 Greenway Plaza, #111 Houston, Texas 77046	1,314.85	-0-	-0-	1,314.85
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel expenses				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Houston Lighting & Power P. O. Box 1700 Houston, Texas 77001	609.93	1,212.50	602.92	1,219.51
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Electricity Bill				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor MCI 1133 19th Street, N.W. Washington, D. C. 20036	839.57	-0-	-0-	839.57
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Long Distance Telephone				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Temporaries, Etc. 1177 West Loop South, #1515 Houston, Texas 77027	2,238.50	8,492.76	6,531.26	4,200.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Bank Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Xerox Corporation 7591 Harwin Houston, Texas 77036	1,071.80	505.17	1,071.80	505.17
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Xerox Machine Rental				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Bonner & Moore Computing Company 2727 Allen parkway Houston, Texas 77019	-0-	15,442.00	-0-	15,442.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Analysis				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				23,521.10
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

00
50
40
51
66
03

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	-0-	28,380.97	26,104.97	2,276.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Southwestern Bell Telephone P. O. Box 2350 Houston, Texas 77001	-0-	2,069.75	98.16	1,971.59
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Addington Temporary Services, Inc. 600 Travis Houston, Texas 77001	-0-	7,821.79	7,083.90	737.89
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Bank				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Denis Calabrese 5617 Chaucer Houston, Texas 77005	-0-	1,250.00	900.00	350.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Salary				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Pasadena Citizen 102 Shaver Pasadena, Texas 77506	878.22	-0-	878.22	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Advertising				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				5,335.48
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

85040515669

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page **10**
Line Number **10**
(Use separate schedules for each individual line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee To Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Elida A. Hicks 306 North Street #17 Houston, Texas 77009	-0-	100.00	-0-	100.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Poll Watching Fee				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Roger A. Hicks 306 North Street #17 Houston, Texas 77009	-0-	100.00	-0-	100.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Poll Watching Fee				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Visions Plus 5645 Hillcroft Houston, Texas 77036	-0-	160.42	-0-	160.42
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Spicer & Company 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	-0-	22,695.15	21,498.75	1,196.40
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Media Advertising				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Internal Revenue Service Austin, Texas 73301	-0-	2,759.93	-0-	2,759.93
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Taxes				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Texas Employment Commission P. O. Box 2908 Austin, Texas 78769	-0-	393.97	353.30	40.67
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Taxes				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				4,357.42
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				60,735.34
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				15,555.53
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				76,290.87

85040515670

SCHEDULE 1

Detail Information:

Schedule B - Page 6 of 6 - Line G

Schedule B - Page 1 of 4 - Line B

Payments to Amercian Express Company:

Warwick Hotel Houston, Texas	8-06-82	\$ 20.12
Red Lobster Restaurant Houston, Texas	8-08-82	\$ 18.21
Valians Restaurant Houston, Texas	8-17-82	\$ 22.80
Southwest Airlines Houston, Texas	7-28-82	\$ 80.00
Federal Express Corporation Memphis, Tn.	7-26-82	\$ 10.50
	7-27-82	\$ 10.50
	8-09-82	\$ 21.00
	8-19-82	\$ 10.50
	8-20-82	\$ 10.50
Ramada Inn Restaurant Houston, Texas	8-19-82	\$ 11.49
The Whitehall Restaurants Houston, Texas	8-17-82	\$ 75.91
TOTAL		\$291.53

85040515671

REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Authorized Committee

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA C00146217

ALIGN AREA

1. Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

Address (Number and Street)

P. O. Box 87249

City, State and Zip Code

Houston, Texas 77287

2. FEC Identification Number

097144

3. Is this Report an Amendment?

☐ YES

☒ NO

☒ Check if address is different than previously reported.

4.

TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report

☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____
(Type of Election)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on

☒ January 31 Year End Report

_____ in the State of _____

☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for - ☐ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 11/23/82 through 12/31/82

6. Net Contributions (other than loans)

(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (e))

(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))

(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))

7. Net Operating Expenditures

(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)

(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)

(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee
(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

COLUMN A
This Period

COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

3,271.24

399,914.41

260.00

3,271.24

399,654.41

3,396.97

419,882.45

235.98

952.57

3,160.99

418,929.88

947.78

73,086.26

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contacts
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-523-4068

M. C. Barfield

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

M. C. Barfield

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

1-14-84
Date

NOTE: Submission of false or erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3 (3/80)

85040515672

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Paubion

Report Covering the Period:

From: **11/23/82**

To: **12/31/82**

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 380.00)
- (b) Political Party Committees
- (c) Other Political Committees
- (d) The Candidate
- (e) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS** (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).

COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------

480.00	180,103.81	11 (a)
	33,315.87	11 (b)
	88,117.73	11 (c)
32,791.24	128,286.90	11 (d)
33,271.24	429,914.41	11 (e)

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

12

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
- (b) All Other Loans
- (c) **TOTAL LOANS** (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).

15,000.00	97,317.67	13 (a)
	6,635.00	13 (b)
15,000.00	103,952.67	13 (c)

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

235.98	952.57	14
--------	--------	----

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

	3,500.00	15
--	----------	----

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)

48,507.22	538,319.65	16
-----------	------------	----

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES

3,396.97	419,882.45	17
----------	------------	----

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

18

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
- (b) Of All Other Loans
- (c) **TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS** (add 19 (a) and 19 (b)).

15,049.44	81,811.58	19 (a)
	6,635.00	19 (b)
15,049.44	88,446.58	19 (c)

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
- (b) Political Party Committees
- (c) Other Political Committees
- (d) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS** (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c))

	260.00	20 (a)
		20 (b)
		20 (c)
	260.00	20 (d)

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

30,000.00	30,259.47	21
-----------	-----------	----

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)

48,446.41	538,848.50	22
-----------	------------	----

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD \$ 886.97 **23**

24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) \$ 48,507.22 **24**

25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) \$ 49,394.19 **25**

26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) \$ 48,446.41 **26**

27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$ 947.78 **27**

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
 LINE NUMBER 1100
 (Use separate schedule for each category of the Donated Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

* Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
 7907 Rockhill
 Houston, Texas 77061

Name of Employer

Candidate

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

12/10/82 216.72
 12/20/82 2,500.00
 11/23/82 48.33
 12/28/82 26.19

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Candidate

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 98,286.90

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

* Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
 7907 Rockhill
 Houston, Texas 77061

Name of Employer

Candidate

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

12/7/82 25,000.00
 12/23/82 5,000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify):

Occupation
Candidate

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 128,286.90

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify):

Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 32,791.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 32,791.24

*Candidate contributions from personal funds.

5040515674

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
 LINE NUMBER 12 (D)
 (Use correct schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Name of Employer N/A (Loan)	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 15,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 60,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			15,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			15,000.00

85040515675

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 11
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Postmaster 2426 Bolsover Road Houston, Texas 77005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 235.98	Date (month, day, year) 12/21/82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 235.98
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			235.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			235.98

85040515676

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denis Calabrese 3617 Chaucer Houston, Texas 77005	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 350.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Xerox Corporation 7598 Harwin Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Copier Rental	Date (month, day, year) 12/21/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5.17
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BFM Printing P. O. Box 27962 Houston, Texas 77027	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 12/27/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 300.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Purpose of Disbursement Interest on Loan	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 216.72
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Express Company 777 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33337	Purpose of Disbursement Meals/Air Travel, lodging	Date (month, day, year) 12/27/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,500.00*
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code First City Bank - Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Purpose of Disbursement Interest on Installment Loan	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 16.64
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	12/28/82	8.44
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			3,396.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			3,396.97

* Schedule 1 Attached

85040515677

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page **1** of **1**
LINE NUMBER 156
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Loan Repayment	12/10/82	10,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	12/10/82	5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code First City Bank - Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Installment Loan Payments	11/23/82	31.69
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	12/28/82	17.75
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			15,049.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			15,049.44

85040515678

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 21
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Northshore Bank P. O. Box 9730 Houston, Texas 77213	Mike Faubion (Candidate) Personal Loan Payments	12/7/82	25,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	12/23/82	5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			30,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			30,000.00

85040515679

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 1 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 10
Also prepare schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion																																																																																	
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank - Alameda Genoa P. O. Box 34566	Original Amount of Loan 300.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 93.91	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 206.09																																																																														
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):																																																																																	
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7/1/82</u> Date Due <u>NONE*</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured																																																																																	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A *Monthly Installments																																																																																	
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 206.09</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="width: 55%;">B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank - Alameda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234</td> <td style="width: 15%;">Original Amount of Loan 300.00</td> <td style="width: 15%;">Cumulative Payment To Date -0-</td> <td style="width: 15%;">Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 300.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Terms: Date Incurred <u>7/22/82</u> Date Due <u>NONE*</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B *Monthly Installments</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 300.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">506.09</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.</td> </tr> </table></td></tr></table>			Name of Employer Candidate		Occupation Candidate	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 206.09	Name of Employer	2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank - Alameda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Original Amount of Loan 300.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 300.00	Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):				Terms: Date Incurred <u>7/22/82</u> Date Due <u>NONE*</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured				List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B *Monthly Installments				1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 300.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">506.09</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer Candidate		Occupation Candidate	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 300.00	Name of Employer	2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer	SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			506.09	TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			
Name of Employer Candidate																																																																																	
Occupation Candidate																																																																																	
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 206.09																																																																																	
Name of Employer																																																																																	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer																																																																
Name of Employer																																																																																	
Occupation																																																																																	
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																																	
Name of Employer																																																																																	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer																																																																									
Name of Employer																																																																																	
Occupation																																																																																	
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																																	
Name of Employer																																																																																	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank - Alameda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Original Amount of Loan 300.00	Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 300.00																																																																														
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):																																																																																	
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7/22/82</u> Date Due <u>NONE*</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured																																																																																	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B *Monthly Installments																																																																																	
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 300.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">506.09</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer Candidate		Occupation Candidate	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 300.00	Name of Employer	2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer	SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			506.09	TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.																																														
Name of Employer Candidate																																																																																	
Occupation Candidate																																																																																	
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 300.00																																																																																	
Name of Employer																																																																																	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="3"> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer																																																																
Name of Employer																																																																																	
Occupation																																																																																	
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																																	
Name of Employer																																																																																	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width: 50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Name of Employer</td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	Name of Employer																																																																									
Name of Employer																																																																																	
Occupation																																																																																	
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																																	
Name of Employer																																																																																	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			506.09																																																																														
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)																																																																																	
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.																																																																																	

85040515680

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion																																																																									
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-																																																																						
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):																																																																									
Terms: Date Incurred <u>11/1/82</u> Date Due <u>12/3/82</u> Interest Rate <u>14</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured																																																																									
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A																																																																									
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030 </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify): </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> Terms: Date Incurred <u>11/3/82</u> Date Due <u>12/3/82</u> Interest Rate <u>14</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="width:50%; vertical-align: top;"> 1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061 </td> <td colspan="3" style="width:50%; vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3"> SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) </td> <td style="text-align: center;">-0-</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3"> TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) </td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary. </td> </tr> </table> </td></tr></table>			Name of Employer Candidate		Occupation Candidate	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-	2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030				Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):				Terms: Date Incurred <u>11/3/82</u> Date Due <u>12/3/82</u> Interest Rate <u>14</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured				List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3"> SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) </td> <td style="text-align: center;">-0-</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3"> TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) </td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary. </td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer Candidate		Occupation Candidate	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-	2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-	TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			
Name of Employer Candidate																																																																									
Occupation Candidate																																																																									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-																																																																									
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code																																																																									
	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																												
Name of Employer																																																																									
Occupation																																																																									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																									
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																			
Name of Employer																																																																									
Occupation																																																																									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																									
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030																																																																									
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):																																																																									
Terms: Date Incurred <u>11/3/82</u> Date Due <u>12/3/82</u> Interest Rate <u>14</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured																																																																									
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B																																																																									
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer Candidate</td> <td rowspan="4" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation Candidate</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3"> SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) </td> <td style="text-align: center;">-0-</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3"> TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) </td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary. </td> </tr> </table>			Name of Employer Candidate		Occupation Candidate	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-	2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-	TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.																																										
Name of Employer Candidate																																																																									
Occupation Candidate																																																																									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-																																																																									
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code																																																																									
	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</td> <td colspan="2" style="vertical-align: top;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table> </td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																												
Name of Employer																																																																									
Occupation																																																																									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																									
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">Name of Employer</td> <td rowspan="3" style="width:50%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occupation</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$</td> </tr> </table>		Name of Employer		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																			
Name of Employer																																																																									
Occupation																																																																									
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$																																																																									
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-																																																																						
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)																																																																									
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.																																																																									

85040515681

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**Texas Commerce Medical Bank
P. O. Box 20768
Houston, Texas 77030**

Original Amount
of Loan

15,000.00

Cumulative Payment
To Date

-0-

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

15,000.00

Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms: Date Incurred 12/10/82 Date Due 1/31/83 Interest Rate 13.94% ☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

**Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion
7907 Rockhill
Houston, Texas 77061**

Name of Employer

Candidate

Occupation

Candidate

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$ **15,000.00**

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

Original Amount
of Loan

Cumulative Payment
To Date

Balance Outstanding at
Close of This Period

Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):

Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (apr) ☐ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
\$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) **15,000.00**

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) **15,506.09**

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

85040515682

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 2
LINE NUMBER 10
See instructions on back of each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payments This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Visions Plus 5645 Hillcroft Houston, Texas 77036	160.42	-0-	-0-	160.42
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor American Express Company 722 American Expressway Pt. Lauderdale, FL 33337	7,016.83*	-0-	2,500.00*	4,516.83*
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel, lodging, food				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Artworks 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	4,750.00	-0-	-0-	4,750.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Graphic Artwork				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BFM Printing P. O. Box 27962 Houston, Texas 77027	4,227.81	-0-	300.00	3,927.81
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Certified Printing Services P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, Texas 77501	10,920.69	-0-	-0-	10,920.69
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Mike Faubion - Law Office 12164 Gulf Freeway Houston, Texas 77034	606.01	-0-	-0-	606.01
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				24,881.76
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

* Schedule 1 attached

85040515683

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 4 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Frosch International Travel 11 Greenway Plaza, #111 Houston, Texas 77046	1,314.85	-0-	-0-	1,314.85
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expenses				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor H L P P. O. Box 1700 Houston, Texas 77001	1,219.51	-0-	-0-	1,219.51
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Electricity Bill				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor MCI 1133 19th Street, N.W. Washington, D. C. 20036	839.57	-0-	-0-	839.57
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Long Distance Telephone				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Temporaries, Etc. 1177 West Loop South, #1515 Houston, Texas 77027	4,200.00	-0-	-0-	4,200.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Bank Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Xerox Corporation 7591 Harwin Houston, Texas 77036	505.17	-0-	5.17	500.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Xerox machine rental				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Bonner & Moore Computing Company 2727 Allen Parkway Houston, Texas 77019	15,442.00	-0-	-0-	15,442.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Analysis				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				23,515.93
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

85040515684

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 3 of 4 for
LINE NUMBER 10
See separate schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	2,276.00	-0-	-0-	2,276.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Southwestern Bell Telephone P. O. Box 2350 Houston, Texas 77001	1,971.59	-0-	-0-	1,971.59
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Addington Temporary Services, Inc. 600 Travis Houston, Texas 77001	737.89	-0-	-0-	737.89
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Bank				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Denis Calabrese 5617 Chaucer Houston, Texas 77005	350.00	-0-	350.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Salary				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				4,985.48
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

5
6
6
5
1
5
0
4
0
5
0
8

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Elida A. Hicks 306 North Street #17 Houston, Texas 77009	100.00	-0-	-0-	100.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Poll Watching Fee				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Roger A. Hicks 306 North Street #17 Houston, Texas 77009	100.00	-0-	-0-	100.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Poll Watching Fee				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Spicer & Company 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	1,196.40	-0-	-0-	1,196.40
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Media Advertising				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Internal Revenue Service Austin, Texas 73301	2,759.93	-0-	-0-	2,759.93
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Taxes				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Texas Employment Commission P. O. Box 2908 Austin, Texas 78769	40.67	-0-	-0-	40.67
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Taxes				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				4,197.00
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				57,580.17
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				15,506.09
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				73,086.26

85040513686

SCHEDULE 1

Detail Information - Schedule B - Page 1 of 1 - Line E and Schedule D - Page 1 of 4 - Line B

Payments to American Express Company:

Channel Inn Restaurant, Washington, D.C.	7/9/82	\$ 51.60
El Al Israel Airlines	8/31/82	\$ 300.00
Jerusalem New City, Israel	8/27/82	\$ 1,069.00
	8/27/82	\$ 1,069.00
El Torito Restaurant, Austin, Texas	9/11/82	\$ 27.76
Best Western Motor Hotel, Austin, Texas	9/11/82	\$ 19.91
Chez Simon Restaurant	8/28/82	\$ 144.08
Jerusalem New City, Israel	8/29/82	\$ 177.35
Gallaghers Restaurant	9/24/82	\$ 30.04
Houston, Texas	10/30/82	\$ 34.00
Carlton Hotel, Nahariya, Israel	8/28/82	\$ 81.08
Guest House Restaurant, Gesher Hoyin, Israel	9/2/82	\$ 41.41
Duty Free Shop, Tel Aviv	9/2/82	\$ 32.25
Dan Hotel Corp.	9/5/82	\$ 795.34
Jerusalem, Israel	9/5/82	\$ 884.41
Federal Express Corp.	8/24/82	\$ 10.50
Memphis, Tenn.	8/25/82	\$ 10.50
	9/13/82	\$ 10.50
	9/15/82	\$ 10.50
	9/23/82	\$ 10.50
	9/23/82	\$ 10.50
Peoples Restaurant, Pasadena, Texas	9/2/82	\$ 22.87
Warwick Hotel Restaurant, Houston, Texas	9/3/82	\$ 52.95
Tamale's Restaurant	8/25/82	\$ 20.86
Houston, Texas	10/27/82	\$ 13.29
Carlos O'Brien's Restaurant, Houston, Texas	9/6/82	\$ 22.92
Black-Eyed Pea Restaurant	9/6/82	\$ 24.00
Houston, Texas	10/10/82	\$ 14.12
	10/8/82	\$ 18.48
Delta Airlines	9/8/82	\$ 306.00
Atlanta, Georgia	9/8/82	\$ 306.00

85040515687

Payments to American Express Company - Continuation

Brennan's Restaurant, Houston, Texas	9/7/82	\$ 147.75
Longhorn Steak House, Webster, Texas	9/28/82	\$ 12.98
Marriott Hotel, Houston, Texas	9/28/82	\$ 119.89
Angel's Restaurant, Houston, Texas	9/30/82	\$ 38.81
Lynchberg Crossing Restaurant, LaPorte, Texas	10/2/82	\$ 34.09
Nazarene Souvenir Shop, Nazareth, Israel	9/1/82	\$ 24.20
Steak & Ale Restaurant, Houston, Texas	10/8/82	\$ 39.70
Federal Express Corp.	9/20/82	\$ 21.00
Memphis, Tenn.	9/30/82	\$ 21.00
	9/29/82	\$ 10.50
	10/5/82	\$ 10.50
	10/5/82	\$ 33.00
	10/15/82	\$ 21.00
	10/6/82	\$ 33.00
	10/12/82	\$ 10.50
	10/20/82	\$ 11.00
	10/21/82	\$ 22.00
	10/21/82	\$ 11.00
Southwest Airlines	9/11/82	\$ 50.00
Houston, Texas	9/11/82	\$ 50.00
	10/13/82	\$ 80.00
	10/17/82	\$ 50.00
	10/6/82	\$ 80.00
	10/6/82	\$ 80.00
	10/13/82	\$ 80.00
	10/13/82	\$ 50.00
	10/13/82	\$ 50.00
Texas International Airlines	10/18/82	\$ 35.00
Dallas, Texas	10/18/82	\$ 55.00
	10/18/82	\$ 55.00
Cellar Door Restaurant, Houston, Texas	10/14/82	\$ 28.19
TOTAL American Express Charges		\$ 7,016.83
PAYMENTS on Account	12/27/82	\$ 2,500.00
NET AMOUNT DUE		\$ 4,516.83

8 5 0 4 0 5 1 5 6 8 8

**REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Authorized Committee**

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA	C00146217	ALIGN AREA
1. Name of Committee (In Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion		2. FEC Identification Number 097144
Address (Number and Street) P. O. Box 87249		3. Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO
City, State and Zip Code Houston, Texas 77287		☒ Check if address is different than previously reported.

4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report	☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report	election on _____ in the State of _____
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report	☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
☐ January 31 Year End Report	☐ Termination Report
☒ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)	

This report contains activity for - ☐ Primary Election ☒ **1982** General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>1/1/83</u> through <u>6/30/83</u>		
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (e))	50,492.45	50,492.45
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20 (d))		
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))	50,492.45	50,492.45
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	25,327.21	25,327.21
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	1,457.30	1,457.30
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))	23,869.91	23,869.91
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	18.01	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)		
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	42,331.75	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-523-4068

M. C. Barfield
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

M. C. Barfield
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

1-14-84
Date

NOTE: Submission of false erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

	FEC FORM 3 (3/80)
--	-------------------

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

Report Covering the Period:

From: **1/1/83**

To: **6/30/83**

COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date	
3,290.00	3,290.00	11 (a)
1,100.00	1,100.00	11 (b)
46,102.45	46,102.45	11 (c)
50,492.45	50,492.45	11 (d)
		12
25,437.57	25,437.57	13 (a)
25,437.57	25,437.57	13 (b)
1,457.30	1,457.30	14
77,387.32	77,387.32	15
25,327.21	25,327.21	17
		18
30,465.80	30,465.80	19 (a)
30,465.80	30,465.80	19 (b)
		19 (c)
		20 (a)
		20 (b)
		20 (c)
22,524.08	22,524.08	21
78,317.09	78,317.09	22

I. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
(Memo Entry Unincorporated \$ **3,290.00**)
- (b) Political Party Committees.
- (c) Other Political Committees
1,100.00
- (d) The Candidate.
46,102.45
- (e) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS** (other than loans (add 11(a), 11(b), 11(c) and 11(d)).
50,492.45

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
25,437.57
- (b) All Other Loans.
25,437.57
- (c) **TOTAL LOANS** (add 13 (a) and 13 (b)).
50,875.14

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11 (a), 12, 13 (c), 14 and 15)
77,387.32

II. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES 25,327.21

18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES 0

19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:

- (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
30,465.80
- (b) Of All Other Loans
30,465.80
- (c) **TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS** (add 19 (a) and 19 (b))
60,931.60

20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
0
- (b) Political Party Committees.
0
- (c) Other Political Committees
0
- (d) **TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS** (add 20 (a), 20 (b), and 20 (c)) ..
0

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS. 22,524.08

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19 (c), 20 (d) and 21)
78,317.09

III. CASH SUMMARY

- 23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD \$ 947.78 23**
- 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) \$ 77,387.32 24**
- 25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) \$ 78,335.10 25**
- 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) \$ 78,317.09 26**
- 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) \$ 18.01 27**

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page **1** of **1**
LINE NUMBER
 (Use separate schedule) for each category of the Donated Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citizens Conservative Political Action Committee 223 East X Street Deer Park, Texas 77536 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 100.00	Date (month, day, year) 4-08-83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tool & Die Political Action Committee P. O. Box 55162 Ft. Washington, Md. 20744 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 5-17-83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			1,100.00

85040515691

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
 LINE NUMBER 1(d)
 (Use separate schedules for each category of the Donating Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 2/1/83 2/8/83 2/9/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00 2,000.00 283.92
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Occupation Candidate	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,783.92	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 2/14/83 3/8/83 3/15/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,410.00 325.00 500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Occupation Candidate	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,018.92	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas	Name of Employer Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 3/15/83 4/6/83 4/15/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 115.00 6,000.00 528.35
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Occupation Candidate	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 11,662.27	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 5/6/83 5/6/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 4,991.10 3,000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Occupation Candidate	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 19,653.37	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 1/14/83 1/14/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 22,391.57 132.51
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	Occupation Candidate	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 42,177.45	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate	Date (month, day, year) 6/15/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 3,925.00 (In Kind)
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Occupation Candidate	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 46,102.45	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer 	Date (month, day, year) 	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation 	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			46,102.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			46,102.45

Candidate Contributions from Personal Funds.

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1
LINE NUMBER 156
(Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)
Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Name of Employer N/A - Loan	Date (month, day, year) 1-31-83 5-02-83	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 14,959.71 10,477.86
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Occupation N/A		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 25,437.57
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			25,437.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			25,437.57

85040515693

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 14
(Use separate schedules for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jerry J. Moore Investments 5010 Bellaire Blvd. Houston, Texas 77026	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 1/3/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,011.97
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,011.97		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code General Telephone Equipment Co. 2611 45th Street Dickinson, Texas 77539	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 3/3/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.93
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General - 1982	Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 200.93		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U. S. Postmaster Genoa Station Houston, Texas 77034	Name of Employer N/A	Date (month, day, year) 2/14/83	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 163.10
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation N/A Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 399.08		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1,376.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			1,376.00

694
LS
5
0
4
0
5
0

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 3
LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Art Works 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Artwork	Date (month, day, year) 1-04-83 3-19-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 750.00 1,500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Art Works 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Artwork	Date (month, day, year) 4-06-83 5-09-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00 1,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Southwestern Bell Telephone P. O. Box 2350 Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) 1-10-83 2-15-83 2-15-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 164.62 164.62 500.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Southwestern Bell Telephone P. O. Box 2350 Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day, year) 2-28-83 3-18-83 4-06-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 275.00 397.00 470.35
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Addington Personnel 600 Travis Houston, Texas 77001	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Banks	Date (month, day, year) 2-15-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 737.89
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Visions Plus 5645 Hillcroft Houston, Texas 77036	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 2-01-83 3-01-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 100.00 60.42
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code BPM Printing P. O. Box 27962 Houston, Texas 77027	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date (month, day, year) 3-08-83 3-25-83 4-06-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 475.00 300.00 125.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bonner & Moore Computing Company 2727 Allen Parkway Houston, Texas 77019	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Analysis	Date (month, day, year) 1-10-83 3-30-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,000.00 800.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bonner & Moore Computing Company 2727 Allen Parkway Houston, Texas 77019	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Analysis	Date (month, day, year) 4-06-83 5-09-83	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,300.00 1,000.00
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			12,119.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

5040515695

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2 of 2
 LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Donated Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee To Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
Spicer & Co. 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	Media Advertising	4-06-83	800.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
MCI 1133 19th Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. 20036	Long Distance Telephone	4-06-83	500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
H L & P P. O. Box 1700 Houston, Texas 77001	Electricity Bill	4-06-83 5-19-83	500.00 415.65
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
Internal Revenue Service Austin, Texas 73301	Payroll Taxes	4-06-83 5-13-83 5-16-83	364.00 183.81 1,263.35
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
Internal Revenue Service Austin, Texas 73301	Payroll Taxes	6-20-83	259.48
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
American Express Company 722 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33337	Travel, Lodging, & Food	2-01-83 2-06-83 4-06-83	500.00 * 2,000.00* 1,000.00*
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Bank Service Charges	3-15-83 6-07-83	15.00 21.19
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Interest on Loan	2-09-83 5-06-83	243.63 509.25
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
Certified Printing Services P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, Texas 77501	Printing	6/15/83	3,925.00 (In Kind)
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			12,500.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

Schedule 1 Attached

85040515696

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 3 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 17
 (Use separate schedule for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First City Bank-Alameda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Interest on Installment Loan Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	4-15-83	22.26
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			22.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			24,642.52

85040515697

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 19(a)
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030	Loan Repayment	1-31-83	15,000.00
		5-06-83	14,959.71
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982		
First City Bank-Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234	Loan Pay-Off	4-15-83	506.09
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			30,465.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			30,465.80

85040515698

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of 1 for
 LINE NUMBER 21
 (Use separate schedule for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In Full)

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Northshore Bank P. O. Box 9730 Houston, Texas 77213	Mike Faubion (Candidate) Personal Loan Payment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	1-14-83	20,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Northshore Bank P. O. Box 9730 Houston, Texas 77213	Mike Faubion (Candidate) Interest on Personal Loan Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	1-14-83	2,524.08
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			22,524.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			22,524.08

85040515699

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank-Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	Original Amount of Loan 300.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 300.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-01-82</u> Date Due <u>None</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
* Monthly Installments			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
* Monthly Installments			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source First City Bank-Almeda Genoa P. O. Box 34566 Houston, Texas 77234 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	Original Amount of Loan 300.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 300.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-22-82</u> Date Due <u>None</u> Interest Rate <u>18</u> % (apr) ☐ Secured			
* Monthly Installments			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
* Monthly Installments			
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			-0-
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515700

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 2 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	Original Amount of Loan 15,000.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 15,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Terms: Date Incurred <u>12-10-82</u> Date Due <u>1-31-83</u> Interest Rate <u>13.5</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	Original Amount of Loan 14,959.71	Cumulative Payment To Date 14,959.71	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period -0-
Terms: Date Incurred <u>1-31-83</u> Date Due <u>5-02-83</u> Interest Rate <u>14</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ -0-		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			-0-
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515701

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 3 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 10
Use separate schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Texas Commerce Medical Bank P. O. Box 20768 Houston, Texas 77030 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify): General 1982	Original Amount of Loan 10,477.86	Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,477.86
Terms: Date Incurred <u>5-02-83</u> Date Due <u>8-01-83</u> Interest Rate <u>13.5</u> % (apr) ☒ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Name of Employer Candidate Occupation Candidate Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$ 10,477.86		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Original Amount of Loan 	Cumulative Payments To Date 	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (apr) ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code 	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			10,477.86
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			10,477.86
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515702

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Visions Plus 5645 Hillcroft Houston, Texas 77036	160.42	-0-	160.42	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor American Express Company 722 American Expressway Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33337	4,516.83*	-0-	3,500.00*	1,016.83*
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel, lodging, food				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Artworks 3333 Eastside, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	4,750.00	-0-	4,250.00	500.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Graphic Artwork				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BFM Printing P. O. Box 27962 Houston, Texas 77027	3,927.81	-0-	900.00	3,027.81
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Certified Printing Services P. O. Box 1677 Pasadena, Texas 77501	10,920.69	-0-	3,925.00	6,995.69
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Mike Faubion - Law Office 12164 Gulf Freeway Houston, Texas 77034	606.01	-0-	-0-	606.01
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				12,146.34
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

*Schedule 1 Attached

85040515703

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 4 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Frosch International Travel 11 Greenway Plaza, #111 Houston, Texas 77046	1,314.85	(1,314.85)*	-0-	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expenses				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Houston Lighting & Power P. O. Box 1700 Houston, Texas 77001	1,219.51	-0-	915.65	303.86
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Electricity Bill				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor MCI 1133 19th Street, N.W. Washington, D. C. 20036	839.57	(339.57)*	500.00	--0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Long Distance Telephone				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Temporaries, Etc. 1177 West Loop South, #1515 Houston, Texas 77027	4,200.00	-0-	-0-	4,200.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Bank Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Xerox Corporation 7591 Harwin Houston, Texas 77036	500.00	-0-	-0-	500.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Xerox machine rental				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Bonner & Moore Computing Company 2727 Allen Parkway Houston, Texas 77019	15,442.00	-0-	4,100.00	11,342.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Analysis				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				16,345.86
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
*Schedule 2 Attached				

85040515704

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 3 of 4 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Howard Gossett P. O. Box 36235 Houston, Texas 77036	2,276.00	-0-	-0-	2,276.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Southwestern Bell Telephone P. O. Box 2350 Houston, Texas 77001	1,971.59	-0-	1,971.59	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Expenses				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Addington Temporary Services, Inc. 600 Travis Houston, Texas 77001	737.89	-0-	737.89	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Bank				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Spicer & Company 3333 East side, #270 Houston, Texas 77098	1,196.40	-0-	800.00	396.40
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Media Advertising				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				2,672.40
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

85040515705

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules
for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Elida A. Hicks 306 North Street #17 Houston, Texas 77009	100.00	-0-	100.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Poll Watching Fee				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Roger A. Hicks 306 North Street #17 Houston, Texas 77009	100.00	-0-	100.00	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Poll Watching Fee				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Internal Revenue Service Austin, Texas 73301	2,759.93	-0-	2,070.64	689.29
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Taxes				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Texas Employment Commission P. O. Box 2908 Austin, Texas 78769	40.67	-0-	40.67	-0-
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Taxes				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				689.29
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				31,853.89
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				10,477.86
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				42,331.75

85040515706

SCHEDULE 1

Detail Information:

Schedule B, Page 2 of 3, Line F

Schedule D, Page 1 of 4, Line B

Payments to Amercian Express Company:

Balance forward from Previous Report

\$4,516.83

Charges Incurred this Period

-0-

Payments this Period:

2-01-83 \$ 500.00

2-06-83 \$2,000.00

4-06-83 \$1,000.00

\$3,500.00

BALANCE DUE:

\$1,016.83

85040515707

SCHEDULE 2

Creditor	Citation	Outstanding Obligation	Amount Paid In Settlement	Amount Now Owed
1. Frosch International Travel	Schedule D, Page 2 of 4, Line A	\$1,314.85	-0-	-0-
2. MCI	Schedule D, Page 2 of 4, Line C	\$ 839.57	\$500.00	-0-

8 5 0 4 0 5 1 5 7 0 8

LAW OFFICES

BARNETT & ALAGIA

1000 THOMAS JEFFERSON STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

TELEPHONE

(202) 342-0342

TELECOPIER

(202) 775-9089

CABLE ALBAR

TELEX 89-2445

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR., P.S.C.
BERNARD H. BARNETT
HUGH SCOTT
HERMAN E. TALMADGE
MARION EDWYN HARRISON
PROK AMBRAND
ALLAN E. SOLOMON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
JOSEPH M. DAY
JAMES L. COORSEN
WILLIAM A. CAREY
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT
RONALD L. GAFFNEY
DONALD F. MINTMIRE
RICHARD PROCKT
MICHAEL E. LANNON
A. PAUL PROSPER
CHARLES W. CHAPMAN
SHARON E. MILLER
MORTON HOLLANDER
M. KATHLEEN CARPENTER
JOHN E. EVANS
JOHN M. HAMELBERG
IVAN H. RICH, JR.

LESTER I. ADAMS, JR.
MARIE J. ALAGIA
RAYMOND S. BARNON
ROBERT W. BISHOP
W. GARY BLACKBURN
STEWART E. BLAND
STEVEN G. BOLTON
KAREN HAY BOSSMEYER
SYDNEY J. BUTLER
MAURICE A. BYRNE, JR.
CAROL JEANETTE CHURMAN
PAUL S. DAVIDSON
ROGER G. DAVIS
DARRELL W. DURHAM
RICHARD A. ENGLE
WILLIAM S. GLADINO
F. GERALD GREENWELL
O. KENNEDY HALL, JR.
JOSEPH L. HAMILTON
ROBERT M. HARDY, JR.
LUCY LEE HELM
B. PAUL HERRINGTON, III
DAVID T. HOOVER
RONALD E. JOHNSON
C. DAVID JOHNSTONE

DONALD E. KAGE
JOHN S. KICK
STEVEN R. KENEY
JAMES E. LEVY
MARY CHERYL MATZ
MARSHALL L. MATZ
ALEXANDER I. PIES, JR.
JAMES C. SEIFERT
JOHN F. SHERLOCK, III
THURMAN L. SNEY
JOHN L. SMITH
JOHN C. WATKINS, JR.
JOHN E. WHITE
WILLIAM C. WILLOCK, JR.

OFFICES IN:
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
NEW ALBANY, INDIANA

NOT ADMITTED BY DEPT. OF COMMERCE

RECEIVED AT THE REC
64 JAN 13 1984

January 5, 1984 Demougeot

Mr. George Demougeot
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: MUR #1583

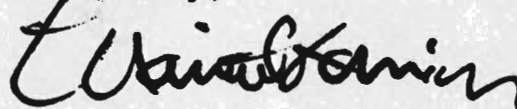
Dear Mr. Demougeot:

May we refer to our letter of December 27, 1983,
photocopy attached.

We telephoned you today and learned that you would
be out of the office until at least January 13.

Let me telephone you the week of January 16
because we are anxious, as we are sure you are, to wind
up this matter.

Sincerely,



MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg
Enc

85040515709

LAW OFFICES

BARNETT & ALAGIA

1000 THOMAS JEFFERSON STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

TELEPHONE

(202) 342-0342

TELECOPIER

(202) 775-9089

CABLE ALBAR

TELEX 99-2445

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR., P.S.C.
BERNARD H. BARNETT
HUGH SCOTT
HERMAN E. TALMADGE
MARION EDWYN HARRISON
PROK AMBAND
ALLAN B. SOLOMON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
JOSEPH M. DAY
JAMES L. COORSSEN
WILLIAM A. CAREY
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT
RONALD L. GAPPNEY
DONALD F. MONTGOMERY
RICHARD PROCKT
MICHAEL E. LANNON
A. PAUL PROBERT
CHARLES W. CHAPMAN
SHARON E. MILLER
MORTON HOLLANDER
M. KATHLEEN CARPENTER
JOHN E. EVANS
JOHN M. HIGGINS
IVAN H. RICH, JR.

LES ANDAMS, JR.
MARION ALAGIA
RAYMOND S. BANNON
ROBERT W. BISHOP
W. GARY BLACKBURN
STEWART E. BLAND
STEVEN G. BOLTON
KAREN RAY BOSSMEYER
SYDNEY J. BUTLER
MAURICE A. BYRNE, JR.
CAROL JEANETTE CHESMAN
PAUL S. DAVIDSON
BOGER D. DAVIS
DAKRYL W. DURHAM
RICHARD A. ENGLE
WILLIAM S. GLADINO
F. GERALD GREENWELL
G. KENNEDY HALL, JR.
JOSEPH L. HAMILTON
ROBERT M. HARDY, JR.
LUCY LEE HELM
E. PAUL HERRINGTON, III
DAVID T. HOOVER
RONALD E. JOHNSON
C. DAVID JOHNSTONE

DONALD K. KAZEE
JOHN S. KICK
STEVEN H. KEENEY
JAMES R. KNIFFEN
MARY CHERYL MATHEW
MARSHALL L. MATZ
ALEXANDER J. MILES, JR.
JAMES C. SEPPERT
JOHN P. SHERLOCK, III
THURMAN L. SENEY
JOHN L. SMITH
JOHN C. WATKINS, JR.
JOHN R. WHITE
WILLIAM C. WILLOCK, JR.

OFFICES IN:
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
NEW ALBANY, INDIANA

NOT ADMITTED IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

December 27, 1983

By hand

Mr. George Demougeot
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: MUR #1583

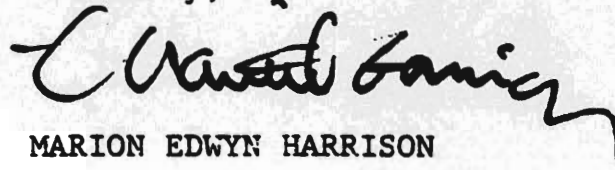
Dear Mr. Demougeot:

On December 20, 1983 we were retained by Mr. M. C. Barfield, Treasurer, Committee to Elect Mike Faubion, with respect to MUR #1583, a photocopy of your letter to Mr. Barfield of November 1, 1983 attached (without attachments).

We also attach Mr. Barfield's Statement of Designation of Counsel.

I anticipate contacting you substantively just as soon as I have an opportunity to learn the facts.

Sincerely,



MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg
Enc

85040515710

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

NAME OF COUNSEL: Marion Harrison

ADDRESS: Barnett & Alagia
1000 Thomas Jefferson, N. W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

TELEPHONE: (202) 342-0342

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and
other communications from the Commission and to act on my
behalf before the Commission.

December 19, 1983
Date

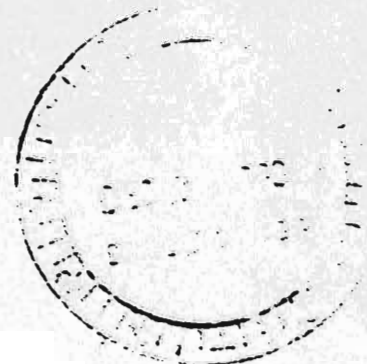
M. C. Barfield
Signature M. C. Barfield
Treasurer

NAME: M. C. Barfield
Treasurer

ADDRESS: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 87249
Houston, Texas 77287

HOME PHONE: (713) 864-9127

BUSINESS PHONE: (713) 635-3181



85040515711



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 1, 1983



CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, Texas 77234

Re: MUR 1583

Dear Mr. Barfield:

On October 31, 1983, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and you, as treasurer of the Committee, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), § 434(a)(2)(B)(i) and § 434(b)(3)(E), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"), by failing to adequately disclose the source of loans and by not timely filing reports with the Commission. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the Committee. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you and the Committee, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, if you so desire. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you and the Committee intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

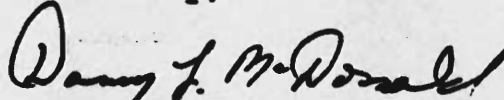
85040515712

Letter to M.C. Barfield
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you and the Committee notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4060.

Sincerely,


Danny L. McDonald,
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

35040515713

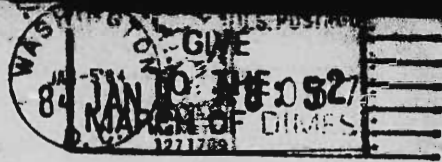
IT & ALAGIA

JEFFERSON STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20007

50405157

Mr. George Demougeot
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463



LAW OFFICES

BARNETT & ALAGIA

1000 THOMAS JEFFERSON STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

TELEPHONE

(202) 342-0342

TELECOPIER

(202) 775-9089

CABLE ALBAR

TELEX 89-2445

D. PAUL ALAGIA, JR., P.S.C.
BERNARD H. BARNETT
HUGH SCOTT
HERMAN E. TALMADGE
MARION EDWYN HARRISON
PROK AMRANAND
ALLAN S. SOLOMON
RICHARD M. TRAUTWEIN
JOSEPH M. DAY
JAMES L. COORSSEN
WILLIAM A. CAREY
RICHARD A. GLADSTONE
CHARLES DAWSON BARNETT
RONALD L. GARNETT
DONALD F. MINTHRE
RICHARD PROCKT
MICHAEL E. LAFINON
A. PAUL PROPERT
CHARLES W. CHAPMAN
SWADES R. MILLER
MORTON HOLLANDER
M. KATHLEEN CARPENTER
JOHN E. EVANS
JOHN M. HEMMELBERG
IVAN H. RICH, JR.

LESTER I. ADAMS, JR.
MARIE J. ALAGIA
RAYMOND S. BANNON
ROBERT W. BISHOP
W. DARY BLACKBURN
STEWART E. BLAND
STEVEN O. BOLTON
KAREN RAY BOSSMEYER
SYDNEY I. BUTLER
MAURICE A. BYRNE, JR.
CAROL JEANETTE CHRISMAN
PAUL S. DAVIDSON
ROGER D. DAVIS
DAIRYL W. DURHAM
RICHARD A. ENGLE
WILLIAM S. GLADING
F. GERALD GREENWELL
O. KENNEDY HALL, JR.
JOSEPH L. HAMILTON
ROBERT M. HARDY, JR.
LUCY LEE HELM
E. PAUL HERRINGTON, JR.
DAVID T. HOOVER
RONALD E. JOHNSON
C. DAVID JOHNSTONE

DONALD K. KAZEE
JOHN S. KICK
STEVEN H. KEENEY
JAMES R. KNIVEN
MARY CHERYL MATHEIS
WESLEY L. MATZ
ALEXANDER J. PIER, JR.
JAMES C. SEIFERT
JOHN F. SHELLOCK, III
TERMAN L. SENEY
JOHN L. SMITH
JOHN C. WATSON, JR.
JOHN R. WHITE
WILLIAM C. WILLOCK, JR.

OFFICES IN:
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
NEW ALBANY, INDIANA

NOT ADMITTED IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

December 27, 1983

MUR 1583
Demougeot

By hand

Mr. George Demougeot
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

Re: MUR #1583

Dear Mr. Demougeot:

On December 20, 1983 we were retained by Mr. M. C. Barfield, Treasurer, Committee to Elect Mike Faubion, with respect to MUR #1583, a photocopy of your letter to Mr. Barfield of November 1, 1983 attached (without attachments).

We also attach Mr. Barfield's Statement of Designation of Counsel.

I anticipate contacting you substantively just as soon as I have an opportunity to learn the facts.

Sincerely,

Marion Edwyn Harrison

MARION EDWYN HARRISON

MEH:kg
Enc

85040515715

DEC 28 P12:52

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

NAME OF COUNSEL: Marlon Harrison

ADDRESS: Barnett & Alagia
1000 Thomas Jefferson, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

TELEPHONE: (202) 342-0342

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and
other communications from the Commission and to act on my
behalf before the Commission.

December 19, 1983
Date

M. C. Barfield
Signature M. C. Barfield
Treasurer

NAME: M. C. Barfield
Treasurer

ADDRESS: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 87249
Houston, Texas 77287

HOME PHONE: (713) 864-9127

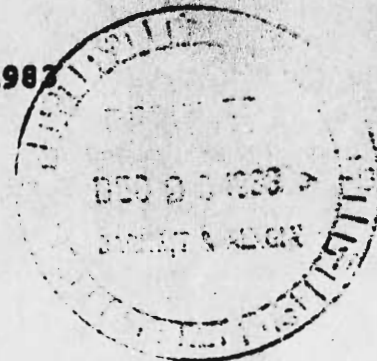
BUSINESS PHONE: (713) 635-3181





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 1, 1983



CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, Texas 77234

Re: MUR 1583

Dear Mr. Barfield:

On October 31, 1983, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and you, as treasurer of the Committee, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), § 434(a)(2)(B)(i) and § 434(b)(3)(E), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"), by failing to adequately disclose the source of loans and by not timely filing reports with the Commission. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the Committee. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you and the Committee, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, if you so desire. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you and the Committee intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

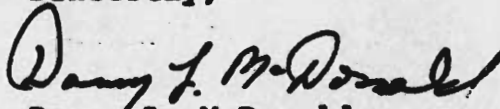
85040515717

Letter to M.C. Barfield
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you and the Committee notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4060.

Sincerely,


Danny L. McDonald,
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

85040515713

BARNETT & ALAGIA

100 THOMAS JEFFERSON STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

By hand

Mr. George Demougeot
Federal Election Commission
Seventh Floor
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 1, 1983

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, Texas 77234

Re: MUR 1583

Dear Mr. Barfield:

On October 31, 1983, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and you, as treasurer of the Committee, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), § 434(a)(2)(B)(i) and § 434(b)(3)(E), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"), by failing to adequately disclose the source of loans and by not timely filing reports with the Commission. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the Committee. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you and the Committee, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, if you so desire. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you and the Committee intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

85040515720

Letter to M.C. Barfield
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you and the Committee notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4060.

Sincerely,

Danny L. McDonald
Danny L. McDonald,
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

8 5 0 4 0 5 1 5 7 2 1

PS Form 3825, July 1982

MAIL 1583 Q.D.

1. The following service is requested (check one):
☐ Return to sender and date delivered
☒ Return to sender, date, and address of delivery
☐ RESTRICTED DELIVERY (The addressee's signature is required to receive the item except for.)

TOTAL \$

2. ARTICLE ADDRESS TO:
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Conf. to Exec. Mike Foubert
P.O. Box 750647 77234

4. TYPE OF SERVICE:
☒ REGISTERED
☐ REGISTERED MAIL
☐ REGISTERED MAIL
☐ REGISTERED MAIL

ARTICLE NUMBER
943797

1. I have signed the article described above.
SIGNATURE: *Danny L. McDonald*
DATE OF DELIVERY: *10/1/83*

2. ADDRESSEE'S SIGNATURE (only if required)

3. UNABLE TO DELIVER REASON:

POSTMARK
10/1/83
10/1/83

4. OFFICIAL'S INITIALS

4. OFFICIAL'S INITIALS

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

MUR No. 1583
Staff Member(s) & Tel. No.
George Demougeot
(202) 523-4060

RESPONDENT Committee to Elect Mike Faubion,
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

SOURCE OF MUR: I N T E R N A L L Y G E N E R A T E D

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

8
5
0
4
0
5
1
5
7
2
2

The Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("Committee") was the principal campaign committee of Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion for the 1982 primary, run-off and general elections. M.C. Barfield is treasurer of the Committee. The Committee's 1982 October Quarterly Report failed to adequately disclose five loans from the candidate totalling \$45,000. The loans were made during the period from July 1, 1982 to August 17, 1982, and disclosed an interest rate of 0 percent. The Committee failed to disclose whether the original source of the loans was the candidate's personal funds or another source. In addition, the report failed to indicate whether there were guarantors or endorsers on the loans.

On November 30, 1982, the Reports Analysis Division sent a Request for Additional Information (RAFI) requesting clarification of the source of the loans. A letter from the Committee's treasurer requesting an extension of time to file

amended reports was received on December 22, 1982. A Second Notice advising the Committee that the Commission does not grant extensions was mailed on December 23, 1982. To date, no response has been received.

The Office of General Counsel also notes that the Committee has not filed any reports with the Commission since the 12 Day Pre-General Election Report. To date, the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year Reports are past due. Attempts to contact the committee and its treasurer have been unsuccessful.

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E) requires a reporting committee to identify any person who makes a loan to the reporting committee during the reporting period, together with the identification of any endorser or guarantor of such loan, and date and amount of value of such loan.

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) require the principal campaign committee of a candidate for the House of Representatives, through its treasurer, to file a Post-election Report by the 30th day after an election and file quarterly reports by the 15th day of each calendar quarter, except that the report for the quarter ending December 31 is to be filed by January 31 of the following calendar year.

85040515723

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), requires the principal campaign committee of a candidate for the House of Representatives, through its treasurer, to file a Mid-Year election Report by July 31 during any calendar year in which there is not a regularly scheduled election. To date, the Committee has failed to adequately report the sources of loans. It has also failed to file the above mentioned reports. Accordingly, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that the Committee and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, violated the Act.

85040515724



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, Texas 77234

Re: MUR 1583

Dear Mr. Barfield:

On October 31, 1983, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and you, as treasurer of the Committee, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), § 434(a)(2)(B)(i) and § 434(b)(3)(E), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"), by failing to adequately disclose the source of loans and by not timely filing reports with the Commission. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the Committee. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you and the Committee, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, if you so desire. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you and the Committee intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

85040515725

Letter to M.C. Barfield
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you and the Committee notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4060.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement


10/31/83

85040515726

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

)
)
)
)

MUR 1583

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on October 31, 1983, the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1583:

1. Find reason to believe the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E).
2. Find reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii), (iii) and (a)(2)(B)(i).
3. Approve the letter as attached to the First General Counsel's Report dated October 26, 1983.

Commissioner Elliott, Harris, McDonald, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter; Commissioner Aikens did not cast a vote.

Attest:

10/31/83

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary:
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis:

10-26-83, 3:02
10-27-83, 11:00

85040515727



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *Cut*
DATE: October 26, 1983
SUBJECT: MUR 1583 - First General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____
Open Session _____
Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote ☒
Sensitive ☒
Non-Sensitive ☐

24 Hour No Objection ☐
Sensitive ☐
Non-Sensitive ☐

Information ☐
Sensitive ☐
Non-Sensitive ☐

Other ☐

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance ☒

Audit Matters ☐

Litigation ☐

Closed MUR Letters ☐

Status Sheets ☐

Advisory Opinions ☐

Other (see distribution below) ☐

85040515728

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

22 OCT 26 P 3: 02

DATE AND TIME OF TRANSMITTAL
BY OGC TO THE COMMISSION 10/24/83-3:00

MUR # 1583
STAFF MEMBER(S)
George Demougeot

SOURCE OF MUR: INTERNALLY GENERATED

RESPONDENTS' NAMES: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion,
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

INTERNAL REPORTS CHECKED: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

FEDERAL AGENCIES CHECKED: None

SENSITIVE

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

The Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("Committee") was the principal campaign committee of Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion for the 1982 primary, run-off and general elections. M.C. Barfield is treasurer of the Committee. The Committee's 1982 October Quarterly Report failed to adequately disclose five loans from the candidate totalling \$45,000. The loans were made during the period from July 1, 1982 to August 17, 1982, and disclosed an interest rate of 0 percent. The Committee failed to disclose whether the original source of the loans was the candidate's personal funds or another source. In addition, the report failed to indicate whether there were guarantors or endorsers on the loans.

On November 30, 1982, the Reports Analysis Division sent a Request for Additional Information (RFAI) requesting clarification of the source of the loans. A letter from the Committee's treasurer requesting an extension of time to file

35040515729

amended reports was received on December 22, 1982. A Second Notice advising the Committee that the Commission does not grant extensions was mailed on December 23, 1982. To date, no response has been received.

The Office of General Counsel also notes that the Committee has not filed any reports with the Commission since the 12 Day Pre-General Election Report. To date, the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year Reports are past due. Attempts to contact the Committee and its treasurer have been unsuccessful.

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. § 434(b) (3) (E) requires a reporting committee to identify any person who makes a loan to the reporting committee during the reporting period, together with the identification of any endorser or guarantor of such loan, and date and amount of value of such loan.

2 U.S.C. § 434(a) (2) (A) (ii) and (iii) require the principal campaign committee of a candidate for the House of Representatives, through its treasurer, to file a Post-election Report by the 30th day after an election and file quarterly reports by the 15th day of each calendar quarter, except that the report for the quarter ending December 31 is to be filed by January 31 of the following calendar year.

85040515730

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), requires the principal campaign committee of a candidate for the House of Representatives, through its treasurer, to file a Mid-Year election Report by July 31 during any calendar year in which there is not a regularly scheduled election. To date, the Committee has failed to adequately report the sources of loans. It has also failed to file the above mentioned reports. Accordingly, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that the Committee and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, violated the Act.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Find reason to believe the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E).
2. Find reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii), (iii) and (a)(2)(B)(i).
3. Approve the attached letter.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Date 10/26/83

By: Kenneth A. Gross by Yfg.
Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

- I. Proposed letters
- II. General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis

85040515731



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, Texas 77234

Re: MUR 1583

Dear Mr. Barfield:

On , 1983, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("the Committee") and you, as treasurer of the Committee, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), § 434(a)(2)(B)(i) and § 434(b)(3)(E), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"), by failing to adequately disclose the source of loans and by not timely filing reports with the Commission. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the Committee. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you and the Committee, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, if you so desire. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you and the Committee intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

Letter to M.C. Barfield
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you and the Committee notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact George Demougeot, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4060.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

85040515733

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

MUR No. 1583
Staff Member(s) & Tel. No.
George Demougeot
(202) 523-4060

RESPONDENT Committee to Elect Mike Faubion,
M.C. Barfield, Treasurer

SOURCE OF MUR: INTERNALLY GENERATED

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

8
5
0
4
0
5
1
5
7
3
4
The Committee to Elect Mike Faubion ("Committee") was the principal campaign committee of Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion for the 1982 primary, run-off and general elections. M.C. Barfield is treasurer of the Committee. The Committee's 1982 October Quarterly Report failed to adequately disclose five loans from the candidate totalling \$45,000. The loans were made during the period from July 1, 1982 to August 17, 1982, and disclosed an interest rate of 0 percent. The Committee failed to disclose whether the original source of the loans was the candidate's personal funds or another source. In addition, the report failed to indicate whether there were guarantors or endorsers on the loans.

On November 30, 1982, the Reports Analysis Division sent a Request for Additional Information (RFAI) requesting clarification of the source of the loans. A letter from the Committee's treasurer requesting an extension of time to file

amended reports was received on December 22, 1982. A Second Notice advising the Committee that the Commission does not grant extensions was mailed on December 23, 1982. To date, no response has been received.

The Office of General Counsel also notes that the Committee has not filed any reports with the Commission since the 12 Day Pre-General Election Report. To date, the 30 Day Post-General, the 1982 Year-End and the 1983 July 31 Mid-Year Reports are past due. Attempts to contact the Committee and its treasurer have been unsuccessful.

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E) requires a reporting committee to identify any person who makes a loan to the reporting committee during the reporting period, together with the identification of any endorser or guarantor of such loan, and date and amount of value of such loan.

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) require the principal campaign committee of a candidate for the House of Representatives, through its treasurer, to file a Post-election Report by the 30th day after an election and file quarterly reports by the 15th day of each calendar quarter, except that the report for the quarter ending December 31 is to be filed by January 31 of the following calendar year.

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(B)(i), requires the principal campaign committee of a candidate for the House of Representatives, through its treasurer, to file a Mid-Year election Report by July 31 during any calendar year in which there is not a regularly scheduled election. To date, the Committee has failed to adequately report the sources of loans. It has also failed to file the above mentioned reports. Accordingly, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that the Committee and M.C. Barfield, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii), § 434(a)(2)(B)(i) and § 434(b)(3)(E).

85040515736

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion)

RAD Referral 83L-28

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on September 13, 1983, the Commission decided by a vote of 4-0 to open a MUR in the above-captioned matter.

Commissioners Elliott, Harris, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter; Commissioners Aikens and McDonald did not cast a vote.

Attest:

9-13-83

Date

Jody C. Lanson

for Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary:
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis:

8-31-83, 12:47
9- 1-83, 11:00

85040515737



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *CW*
DATE: August 31, 1983
SUBJECT: 83L-28: Memorandum to The Commission

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____
Open Session _____
Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote ☒
Sensitive ☒
Non-Sensitive ☐

24 Hour No Objection ☐
Sensitive ☐
Non-Sensitive ☐

Information ☐
Sensitive ☐
Non-Sensitive ☐

Other ☐

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance ☒

Audit Matters ☐

Litigation ☐

Closed MUR Letters ☐

Status Sheets ☐

Advisory Opinions ☐

Other (see distribution
below) ☐

85040515738



SENSITIVE

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY
AUG 31 1983
P12: 47

August 31, 1983

MEMORANDUM TO: The Commission

FROM: Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel *KAG*

SUBJECT: RAD Referral 83L-28
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

The Office of General Counsel has prepared for Commission review twelve (12) critiques of referrals from the Reports Analysis Division.

Attached to this referral is a critique prepared by this Office, a copy of the referral from the Reports Analysis Division, and a 48-hour tally vote sheet. The OGC critique summarizes the facts, presents an analysis of the legal issues involved, and makes a recommendation as to the disposition of the referrals. The copy of the RAD referral is attached for informational purposes, and the separate vote sheet provides for a vote on this referral.

Attachments
Critique and Referral

85040515739

RAD REFERRAL NUMBER: 83L-28

SUBJECT: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

BACKGROUND

1. Date of referral: 08/02/83
2. Financial background:
 - a. Total 1981-1982 receipts: \$208,855.51
 - b. Total 1981-1982 disbursements: \$273,776.26
 - c. Cash on hand: \$-(868.59) 1/
 - d. Debts owed to the committee: \$0
 - e. Debts owed by the committee: \$79,669.57
3. Status of Candidate: Lost in 1982 general election.

SUMMARY OF RAD ACTIONS

Referral category 11: Failure to properly itemize loans -
2 U.S.C. § 434(b) (3) (E).

The Committee's 1982 October Quarterly Reports failed to adequately disclose five (5) loans totalling \$45,600. The loans were made during the period from July 1, 1982 to August 17, 1982, and disclosed an interest rate of 0 percent. The Committee failed to disclose whether the original source of the loans was the candidate's personal funds or another source. In addition, the reports failed to indicate whether there were guarantors or endorsers on the loans.

A Request for Additional Information (RAFI) was sent on November 30, 1982, requesting clarification of the source of the loans. A letter from the Committee's treasurer requesting an extension of time to file amended reports was received on

1/ Taken from line 27 of the summary page from the most recent report filed with the Commission.

85040515740

December 22, 1982. A Second Notice advising the Committee that the Commission does not grant extensions was mailed on December 23, 1982.

There has been no response since the date of the Second Notice. The loans were still reported as outstanding on the 12 Day Pre-General Election Report. Attempts to contact the Committee and the candidate have been unsuccessful.

OGC ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3)(E) requires a reporting committee to identify any person who makes a loan to the reporting committee during the reporting period, together with the identification of any endorser or guarantor of such loan, and date and amount of value of such loan. In this referral, the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion appears to have violated that section by failing to adequately disclose the source of five loans totalling \$45,600 either made or guaranteed by the candidate.

In addition, the last report filed by the Committee was the 12 Day Pre-General Election Report which covered up July 13, 1982. Therefore, the Committee also appears to have violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(2)(A)(ii) and (iii) by not filing the 30 Day Post-General and Year End Reports.

In light of the Committee's substantial activity and outstanding loans and the fact that it has failed to

85040515741

comply with reporting provisions, this Office recommends that the Commission open a MUR with respect to this matter. 2/

RECOMMENDATION

Open a MUR.

Attachment

RAD Referral

2/ This committee was previously referred to Commission for audit by the Reports Analysis Division. An audit was not approved.

85040515742



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

2 August 1983

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

THROUGH: JOHN C. SURINA
STAFF DIRECTOR

FROM: JOHN D. GIBSON
ASSISTANT STAFF DIRECTOR, RAD

SUBJECT: REFERRAL OF COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

This is a referral of the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion (the "Committee"). The Committee has failed to disclose the original source of loans made or guaranteed by the candidate which according to the Review and Referral Procedures (Chart 11) requires further examination by your office.

Although excluded from the matter being referred to your office, please note that the committee also failed to provide the source of loans totalling \$4,000 on the 1982 July Quarterly Report.

The Committee was sent notification for failure to file the 30 Day Post-General and Year End Reports.

On March 4, 1983, the Committee was referred to the Commission for a possible audit under 2 U.S.C. 438(b). The Commission voted on March 22, 1983 not to conduct an audit of this committee.

If you have any questions, please contact Benita Marcus Adler at 523-4172.

Attachments

cc: Commissioners

85040515743

REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL

TO

OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

DATE: 2 August 1983ANALYST: Benita Marcus Adler

I. COMMITTEE: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
TX/25 (C00146217)
M. C. Barfield, Treasurer
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, TX 77234

II. RELEVANT STATUTE: 2 U.S.C. 434(b)(3)(E)

III. BACKGROUND:

Failure to Properly Itemize Loans - 2 U.S.C. 434(b)(3)(E)

The Committee's 1982 October Quarterly Report disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$45,600 either made or guaranteed by the candidate. The loans were made during the period from July 1, 1982 to August 17, 1982 and disclosed an interest rate of 0 percent. The committee failed to disclose whether the original source of the loans was the candidate's personal funds or a lending institution (Attachment 2).

A Request for Additional Information (RAFI) was sent on November 30, 1982 requesting clarification of the source of the loans (Attachment 3). A letter from the committee's treasurer was received on December 22, 1982 requesting an extension of time to file amended reports (Attachment 4). A Second Notice was mailed on December 23, 1982 advising the committee that the Commission does not grant extensions (Attachment 5).

There has been no response since the date of the Second Notice. The loans were still reported as outstanding on the 12 Day Pre-General Election Report (Attachment 6). Attempts to contact the Committee have been unsuccessful (Attachment 7).

IV. OTHER PENDING MATTERS INITIATED BY RAD:

None at this time.

85040515744

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

DATE 2AUG83

1981-1982

CANDIDATE INDEX OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS - (E)

PAGE 1

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE/DOCUMENT

OFFICE SOUGHT/

PARTY

RECEIPTS
PRIMARY

GENERAL

DISBURSEMENTS

PRIMARY

GENERAL

COVERAGE DATES

OF

MICROFILM

PAGES

LOCATION

TYPE OF FILER

FAUBION, MIKE

HOUSE 25 REPUBLICAN PARTY

TEXAS

1982 ELECTION ID# H2TX25053

1. STATEMENT OF CANDIDATE

1981 STATEMENT OF CANDIDATE

260CT81

1 81HSE/205/4723

2. CANDIDATE REPORTS OF RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES

3. PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE
COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

1981 STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION

STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT
YEAR-END

7,481

6,004

ID# C00146217 HOUSE

260CT81

1 81HSE/205/4724

30NOV81

1 81HSE/206/0685

1JUL81 -31DEC81

5 82HSE/209/4374

19APR82

1 82HSE/215/1870

21APR82

2 82HSE/215/1363

21APR82

TO FEC

1 82HSE/215/2160

26APR82

1 82HSE/215/2251

30APR82

1 82HSE/215/3146

18MAY82

1 82HSE/216/1433

18MAY82

1 82HSE/216/1335

18MAY82

1 82HSE/216/1339

18MAY82

1 82HSE/216/1340

18MAY82

1 82HSE/216/1341

18MAY82

1 82HSE/216/1334

25MAY82

1 82HSE/216/3399

25MAY82

1 82HSE/210/3308

2JUN82

1 82HSE/217/1787

2JUN82

1 82HSE/217/1790

150CT82

1 80HSE/228/1819

150CT82

1 82HSE/228/1815

150CT82

1 82HSE/228/1816

150CT82

1 82HSE/228/1820

150CT82

1 82HSE/228/1821

160CT82

1 82HSE/228/1813

190CT82

1 82HSE/231/2296

190CT82

1 82HSE/231/2285

190CT82

1 82HSE/231/2297

260CT82

1 82HSE/235/0047

260CT82

1 82HSE/235/0049

260CT82

1 82HSE/235/0050

260CT82

1 82HSE/235/0052

260CT82

1 82HSE/235/0066

260CT82

1 82HSE/235/0703

260CT82

1 82HSE/235/0702

260CT82

1 82HSE/235/0701

270CT82

1 82HSE/235/0743

270CT82

1 82HSE/235/0745

270CT82

1 82HSE/235/0747

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3880

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3879

85040515745

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1981-1982

DATE 2AUG83

CANDIDATE INDEX OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS - (E)

PAGE 2

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE/DOCUMENT

OFFICE SOUGHT/

PARTY

RECEIPTS
PRIMARY GENERAL

DISBURSEMENTS
PRIMARY GENERAL

COVERAGE DATES

OF MICROFILM
PAGES LOCATION
TYPE OF FILER

48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3881

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3884

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3891

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3892

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3893

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3894

1NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3897

2NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3909

2NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3908

2NOV82

1 82HSE/235/3910

APRIL QUARTERLY

26,979

28,223

1JAN82 -31MAR82

14 82HSE/214/2797

PRE-PRIMARY

3,684

3,169

1APR82 -11APR82

11 82HSE/215/1086

PRE-RUN-OFF

20,374

20,779

12APR82 -16MAY82

18 82HSE/217/0796

JULY QUARTERLY

75,670

52,459

17MAY82 -30JUN82

26 82HSE/224/0083

OCTOBER QUARTERLY

165,131

187,026

1JUL82 -30SEP82

49 82HSE/233/4480

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

1JUL82 -30SEP82

2 82FEC/255/1800

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND

1JUL82 -30SEP82

1 82FEC/260/1696

PRE-GENERAL

30,424

32,951

1OCT82 -13OCT82

17 82HSE/235/0314

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

1OCT82 -13OCT82

1 82FEC/255/1798

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND

1OCT82 -13OCT82

1 82FEC/260/1220

1983 MISCELLANEOUS REPORT

13JAN83 FROM FEC

1 83FEC/261/1922

MISCELLANEOUS REPORT

20JAN83 TO FEC

1 83HSE/241/4556

MISCELLANEOUS REPORT

9MAR83 FROM FEC

1 83FEC/267/4013

TOTAL

134,188

195,555

110,634

219,977

198 TOTAL PAGES

4. AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

4B. TRANSFERS IN FROM JOINT FUNDRAISING COMMITTEES

ALL REPORTS HAVE RECEIVED BASIC REVIEW

CLOSING CASH-ON-HAND AS OF 12 DAY PRE-GENERAL REPORT: \$-868.59

OUTSTANDING DEBTS & OBLIGATIONS AS OF 12 DAY PRE-GENERAL: \$179,669.57

9 4 2 5 1 5 0 4 0 5 8

Attachment 2

October Quarterly Report

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC Form 3)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Report Covering the Period	
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion	From 7-1-52	To 9-30-52
	Column A Total This Period	Column B Balance Forward
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	70,755.70	104,670.91
(b) Political Party Committees	10,816.07	33,315.87
(c) Other Political Committees	20,400.00	35,010.00
(d) The Candidate		5,694.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	111,531.77	178,690.78
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	50,600.00	102,317.67
(b) All Other Loans		6,635.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13a and 13b)	50,600.00	108,952.67
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		695.59
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		3,500.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11e, 12, 13c, 14 and 15)	165,131.77	391,858.04
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	153,393.06	241,521.21
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	28,617.67	44,617.67
(b) Of All Other Loans	5,000.00	5,000.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19a and 19b)	33,617.67	49,617.67
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		260.00
(b) Political Party Committees		
(c) Other Political Committees		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20a, 20b and 20c)		260.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	16.07	259.47
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19c, 20d and 21)	187,026.80	291,658.35
III. CASH SUMMARY		
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$	23,553.35
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	\$	165,131.77
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$	188,685.12
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	\$	187,026.80
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)	\$	1,658.32

020133481

85040513747

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3-80)

LOANS

Part 7 of 9 for
LINE 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Fill in the amount of
for each numbered line

Name of Contributor (in Full)			
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		4,600.00	4,600.00
Election ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (Specify) _____			
Terms Date Incurred <u>7-1-82</u> Date Due <u>10-1-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % ☐ Secured			
Let A: Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		5,000.00	5,000.00
Election ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (Specify) _____			
Terms Date Incurred <u>7-8-82</u> Date Due <u>10-8-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % ☐ Secured			
Let A: Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			9,600.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for the line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

83040515748
0201234523

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3-70)

LOANS

Page 5 of 8
Line 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
If an interest on a loan
is not included in the
amount of the loan

Name of Committee (in Full)				
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period	
Allied American Bank 1500 Waugh Drive Houston, Texas 77019		15,000.00	15,000.00	
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)				
Terms: Date Incurred 7-16-82 Date Due 8-16-82 Interest Rate 18%				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
		Name of Employer		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		15,000.00	-0-	15,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)				
Terms: Date Incurred 8-4-82 Date Due 11-4-82 Interest Rate -0-				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
		Name of Employer		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				15,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
Carry outstanding balance only to Line 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.				

82012334524

17

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3-80)

LOANS

Page 5 of 9
LINE NUMBER 19
This schedule attaches to Form 990-B (1981)

Name of Committee (in full)			
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding or Due at the End of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		15,000.00	15,000.00
Election ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ Terms Date Incurred <u>8-9-82</u> Date Due <u>11-9-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding or Due at the End of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		6,000.00	6,000.00
Election ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ Terms Date Incurred <u>8-17-82</u> Date Due <u>11-17-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period (This Page optional)			21,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			59,335.00
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040519730
82012334525



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

R2-2

30 November 1982

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, TX 77234

Identification Number: C00146217

Reference: October Quarterly Report (7/1/82-9/30/82)

Dear Mr. Barfield:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorser's or guarantor's names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

An expenditure to American Express for \$3,493 has been disclosed. Payments made to credit card companies must identify the original vendor from which you have purchased an item or a service. You should also show the date, amount, and purpose of the payment if you have paid more than \$200 this year to this vendor. (11 CFR 104.9)

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above mentioned should be filed with the Clerk of the House of Representatives, 1076 Longworth House Office Building, Washington,

8504031973
0605:1301

Beata Marcus Allen

**Benita Marcus Adler
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division**

Election
★ ★ ★ ★ ★
U.S. CONGRESS

P.O. BOX 75067 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77234 TELEPHONE (713) 865-8648

RECEIVED A. H. H. 120

82 DEC 20 1982

15 December, 1982

Reports Analysis Division
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

097144

U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
JAN 20 AM 11:46

Identification Number: C00146217

Reference: Your Letters of 30 November, 1982

Gentlemen:

In response to your above referenced letters requesting amended reports for the October Quarterly Report and the 12-Day Pre-General Report, we hereby request an extension of time to file the amended reports until January 15, 1983. **BYMA**

At this time all efforts are being concentrated on filing the 30-Day Post-General Report which was due December 2, 1982.

Thank you for your consideration to our request.

Sincerely,

M. C. Barfield
M. C. Barfield,
Treasurer

03012414556



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON DC 20541

RQ-3

December 23, 1982

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Paubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, TX 77234

Identification Number: C00146217

Reference: 12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82) and October
Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82) Reports

BONDA

Dear Mr. Barfield:

On November 30, 1982 you were notified that a review of the above-referenced report(s) raised questions as to specific contributions and/or expenditures, and the reporting of certain information required by the Federal Election Campaign Act.

Your December 15, 1982 response is incomplete because you have not provided the requested information. Please be advised that the Commission does not grant extensions.

If the requested information is not received by the Commission within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Benita Marcus Adler on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

120337120

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 4 of 6
Line Number 10
Use separate sheets for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full)			
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		(Original Amount of Loan)	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		4,600.00	4,600.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-1-82</u> Date Due <u>10-1-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		5,000.00	5,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-8-82</u> Date Due <u>10-8-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			9,600.00
TOTALS This Period (next page in this line only)			

82012350326

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 5 of 5
LINE NUMBER: 1
File separate schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		Paying Amount of Loan 15,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 15,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	
Terms: Date Incurred 8-4-82 Date Due 11-4-82 Interest Rate -0- % (per)		☐ Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		Original Amount of Loan 15,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 15,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	
Terms: Date Incurred 8-9-82 Date Due 11-9-82 Interest Rate -0- % (per)		☐ Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			30,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

85040515756
62012350327

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 6 of 8 in
Loan Number 10
Use separate schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faulkner			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faulkner 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		Original Amount of Loan 6,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6,000.00
Election ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	
Terms Date Incurred 8-17-82 Date Due 11-17-82 Interest Rate -0- Secured ☐			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ Secured ☐			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			6,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page of this line only)			59,335.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

82012350328

MEMORANDUM FOR FILES

RE: TELECON

DATE: April 1983 and July 1983

FROM: Benita Adler

TO:

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

Attempts to reach this committee have been unsuccessful. The operator for Houston, Texas advised that the committee's telephone is "non-operative". Numbers for the treasurer and candidate provided no answers.

The candidate's business office was contacted several times, and messages were left with the receptionist. The calls were not returned.

85040515758



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

2 August 1983

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

THROUGH: JOHN C. SURINA
STAFF DIRECTOR

FROM: JOHN D. GIBSON
ASSISTANT STAFF DIRECTOR, RAD

SUBJECT: REFERRAL OF COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION

This is a referral of the Committee to Elect Mike Faubion (the "Committee"). The Committee has failed to disclose the original source of loans made or guaranteed by the candidate which according to the Review and Referral Procedures (Chart 11) requires further examination by your office.

Although excluded from the matter being referred to your office, please note that the committee also failed to provide the source of loans totalling \$4,000 on the 1982 July Quarterly Report.

The Committee was sent notification for failure to file the 30 Day Post-General and Year End Reports.

On March 4, 1983, the Committee was referred to the Commission for a possible audit under 2 U.S.C. 438(b). The Commission voted on March 22, 1983 not to conduct an audit of this committee.

If you have any questions, please contact Benita Marcus Adler at 523-4172.

Attachments

cc: Commissioners

85040515759

REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL
TO
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

DATE: 2 August 1983

ANALYST: Benita Marcus Adler

I. COMMITTEE: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
TX/25 (C00146217)
M. C. Barfield, Treasurer
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, TX 77234

II. RELEVANT STATUTE: 2 U.S.C. 434 (b) (3) (E)

III. BACKGROUND:

Failure to Properly Itemize Loans - 2 U.S.C. 434 (b) (3) (E)

The Committee's 1982 October Quarterly Report disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$45,600 either made or guaranteed by the candidate. The loans were made during the period from July 1, 1982 to August 17, 1982 and disclosed an interest rate of 0 percent. The committee failed to disclose whether the original source of the loans was the candidate's personal funds or a lending institution (Attachment 2).

A Request for Additional Information (RAI) was sent on November 30, 1982 requesting clarification of the source of the loans (Attachment 3). A letter from the committee's treasurer was received on December 22, 1982 requesting an extension of time to file amended reports (Attachment 4). A Second Notice was mailed on December 23, 1982 advising the committee that the Commission does not grant extensions (Attachment 5).

There has been no response since the date of the Second Notice. The loans were still reported as outstanding on the 12 Day Pre-General Election Report (Attachment 6). Attempts to contact the Committee have been unsuccessful (Attachment 7).

IV. OTHER PENDING MATTERS INITIATED BY RAD:

None at this time.

85040515760

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1981-1982

DATE 2AUG83

CANDIDATE INDEX OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS - (E)

PAGE 1

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE/DOCUMENT	OFFICE SOUGHT/	PARTY	RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS		COVERAGE DATES	# OF	MICROFILM
			PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL		PAGES	LOCATION
								TYPE OF FILER	
FAUBION, MIKE		HOUSE 25 REPUBLICAN PARTY			TEXAS		1982 ELECTION	ID# H2TX25053	
1. STATEMENT OF CANDIDATE									
1981 STATEMENT OF CANDIDATE							26OCT81		1 81HSE/205/4723
2. CANDIDATE REPORTS OF RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES									
3. PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE									
COMMITTEE TO ELECT MIKE FAUBION									
1981 STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION							ID# C00146217	HOUSE	
STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT							26OCT81		1 81HSE/205/4724
YEAR-END			7,481		6,004		30NOV81		1 81HSE/206/0685
1982 48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							1JUL81 -31DEC81		5 82HSE/209/4374
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							19APR82		1 82HSE/215/1870
MISCELLANEOUS REPORT							21APR82		2 82HSE/215/1363
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							21APR82 TO FEC		1 82HSE/215/2160
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26APR82		1 82HSE/215/2251
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							30APR82		1 82HSE/215/3146
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							18MAY82		1 82HSE/216/1433
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							18MAY82		1 82HSE/216/1335
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							18MAY82		1 82HSE/216/1339
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							18MAY82		1 82HSE/216/1340
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							18MAY82		1 82HSE/216/1341
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							18MAY82		1 82HSE/216/1334
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							25MAY82		1 82HSE/216/3399
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							25MAY82		1 82HSE/210/3308
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							2JUN82		1 82HSE/217/1787
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							2JUN82		1 82HSE/217/1790
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							15OCT82		1 80HSE/228/1819
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							15OCT82		1 82HSE/228/1815
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							15OCT82		1 82HSE/228/1816
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							15OCT82		1 82HSE/228/1820
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							15OCT82		1 82HSE/228/1821
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							16OCT82		1 82HSE/228/1813
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							19OCT82		1 82HSE/231/2296
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							19OCT82		1 82HSE/231/2285
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							19OCT82		1 82HSE/231/2297
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0047
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0049
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0050
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0052
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0066
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0703
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0702
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							26OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0701
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							27OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0743
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							27OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0745
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							27OCT82		1 82HSE/235/0747
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							1NOV82		1 82HSE/235/3880
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE							1NOV82		1 82HSE/235/3879

19251504058

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1981-1982
CANDIDATE INDEX OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS - (E)

DATE 2AUG83

PAGE 2

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE/DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES TYPE OF FILER	MICROFILM LOCATION
	OFFICE BOUGHT/	PARTY	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					1NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3881
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					1NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3884
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					1NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3891
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					1NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3892
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					1NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3893
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					1NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3894
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					1NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3897
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					2NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3909
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					2NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3908
48 HOUR CONTRIBUTION NOTICE					2NOV82	1	82HSE/235/3910
APRIL QUARTERLY	26,979			28,223	1JAN82 -31MAR82	14	82HSE/214/2797
PRE-PRIMARY	3,684			3,169	1APR82 -11APR82	11	82HSE/215/1086
PRE-RUN-OFF	20,374			20,779	12APR82 -16MAY82	18	82HSE/217/0796
JULY QUARTERLY	75,670			52,459	17MAY82 -30JUN82	26	82HSE/224/0083
OCTOBER QUARTERLY					1JUL82 -30SEP82	49	82HSE/233/4480
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			165,131		1JUL82 -30SEP82	2	82FEC/255/1800
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND					1JUL82 -30SEP82	1	82FEC/260/1696
PRE-GENERAL			30,424		10CT82 -130CT82	17	82HSE/235/0314
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					10CT82 -130CT82	1	82FEC/255/1798
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND					10CT82 -130CT82	1	82FEC/260/1220
1983 MISCELLANEOUS REPORT					13JAN83 FROM FEC	1	83FEC/261/1922
MISCELLANEOUS REPORT					20JAN83 TO FEC	1	83HSE/241/4556
MISCELLANEOUS REPORT					9MAR83 FROM FEC	1	83FEC/267/4013
TOTAL	134,188		195,555	110,634	219,977	198	TOTAL PAGES
4. AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES							
4B. TRANSFERS IN FROM JOINT FUNDRAISING COMMITTEES							

ALL REPORTS HAVE RECEIVED BASIC REVIEW
CLOSING CASH-ON-HAND AS OF 12 DAY PRE-GENERAL REPORT: \$-868.59
OUTSTANDING DEBTS & OBLIGATIONS AS OF 12 DAY PRE-GENERAL: \$19,669.57

85040515762

Attachment 2

October Quarterly Report

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

Name of Committee (in Full)	Report Covering the Period	
	From 7-1-82	To 9-30-82
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	70,755.70	104,670.91
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 36,130.70)		
(b) Political Party Committees	16,816.07	33,315.87
(c) Other Political Committees	26,460.00	33,010.00
(d) The Candidate		5,694.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	114,531.77	178,690.78
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	50,600.00	102,317.67
(b) All Other Loans		6,635.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13a and 13b)	50,600.00	108,952.67
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		695.59
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		3,500.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11a, 12, 13c, 14 and 15)	165,131.77	291,846.04
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	153,393.06	241,521.21
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	28,617.67	44,617.67
(b) Of All Other Loans	5,000.00	5,000.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19a and 19b)	33,617.67	49,617.67
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		260.00
(b) Political Party Committees		
(c) Other Political Committees		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20a, 20b and 20c)		260.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	16.07	259.47
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19c, 20d and 21)	187,026.80	291,658.35

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	23,553.35
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	165,131.77
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	188,685.12
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	187,026.80
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)	1,658.32

02010334481

05040515763

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 7/80)

LOANS

Page 7 of 9
LINE NUMBER 10
Use separate sheets for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full)			
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A 1. Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	4,600.00	-0-	4,600.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-1-82</u> Date Due <u>10-1-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> ☐ Simple ☐ Secured			
Let A: Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B 1. Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	5,000.00	-0-	5,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-8-82</u> Date Due <u>10-8-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> ☐ Simple ☐ Secured			
Let A: Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			9,600.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

82012334523

05040515364

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3-80)

LOANS

Part B of 9 to
LINE 9, page 10
If no entries attach
to be numbered and

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		(Original Amount of Loan)	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Allied American Bank 1500 Waugh Drive Houston, Texas 77019		15,000.00	-0-
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Term to be Paid (in Years)	
Terms: Date Incurred 7-16-82 Date Due 8-16-82 Interest Rate 15			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		15,000.00	15,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Term to be Paid (in Years)	
Terms: Date Incurred 8-4-82 Date Due 11-4-82 Interest Rate -0-			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
SUBTOTALS This Period (This Page optional)			15,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

Remis

82012334524

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3-80)

LOANS

Page 5 of 9 for
LINE NUMBER 10
File separate schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full)			
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	15,000.00	-0-	15,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-9-82</u> Date Due <u>11-9-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> Secured ☐			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	6,000.00	-0-	6,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-17-82</u> Date Due <u>11-17-82</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> Secured ☐			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period (This Page optional)			21,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			59,335.00
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

82012334525



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

FEC-2

30 November 1982

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, TX 77234

Identification Number: C00146217

Reference: October Quarterly Report (7/1/82-9/30/82)

Dear Mr. Barfield:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

-An expenditure to American Express for \$3,493 has been disclosed. Payments made to credit card companies must identify the original vendor from which you have purchased an item or a service. You should also show the date, amount, and purpose of the payment if you have paid more than \$200 this year to this vendor. (11 CFR 104.9)

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problems should be filed with the Clerk of the House of Representatives, 1036 Longworth House Office Building, Washington,

371

Beata Marcus Allen

7

U
DELIVERED

Faubion
★ ★ ★ ★ ★
U.S. CONGRESS

P.O. BOX 75067/HOUSTON, TEXAS 77234 TELEPHONE (713) 865-9848

RECEIVED AT THE FEO

82 DEC 22 12:00 PM

15 December, 1982

Reports Analysis Division
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20463

097144

RECEIVED
FEB 20 AM 11 46
U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Identification Number: C00146217

Reference: Your Letters of 30 November, 1982

Gentlemen:

In response to your above referenced letters requesting amended reports for the October Quarterly Report and the 12-Day Pre-General Report, we hereby request an extension of time to file the amended reports until January 15, 1983.

AMA

At this time all efforts are being concentrated on filing the 30-Day Post-General Report which was due December 2, 1982.

Thank you for your consideration to our request.

Sincerely,

M. C. Barfield

M. C. Barfield,
Treasurer

83012414556



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON DC 20541

RQ-3

December 23, 1982

M.C. Barfield, Treasurer
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion
P.O. Box 75067
Houston, TX 77234

Identification Number: C00146217 •

Reference: 12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82) and October
Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82) Reports *PANDA*

Dear Mr. Barfield:

On November 30, 1982 you were notified that a review of the above-referenced report(s) raised questions as to specific contributions and/or expenditures, and the reporting of certain information required by the Federal Election Campaign Act.

Your December 15, 1982 response is incomplete because you have not provided the requested information. Please be advised that the Commission does not grant extensions.

If the requested information is not received by the Commission within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Benita Marcus Adler on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

12033371:20

05040515770

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 4 of 6
LINE NUMBER 10
Use separate schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full) Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		Original Amount of Loan 4,600.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 4,600.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	
Terms: Date Incurred 7-1-82 Date Due 10-1-82 Interest Rate -0- Secured ☐			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):		Cumulative Payment To Date -0-	
Terms: Date Incurred 7-8-82 Date Due 10-8-82 Interest Rate -0- Secured ☐			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period (This Page optional)		9,600.00	
TOTALS This Period (Last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

82012350326

85040515771

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 5 of 6
LINE NUMBER
Run separate schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (in Full)			
Committee to Elect Mike Faubion			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	15,000.00	-0-	15,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-4-82</u> Date Due <u>11-4-82</u>		Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (per)	☐ Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source			
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubion 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
	15,000.00	-0-	15,000.00
Election: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-9-82</u> Date Due <u>11-9-82</u>		Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (per)	☐ Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			30,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

785040515772
82012350327

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 6 of 6 in
LINE NUMBER 10
Also prepare schedules
for each numbered line

Name of Committee (or Full)			
Committee to Elect Mike Faubus			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Marcus E. (Mike) Faubus 7907 Rockhill Houston, Texas 77061		6,000.00	6,000.00
Election ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date	
Terms Date Incurred 8-17-82 Date Due 11-17-82 Interest Rate -(1)- ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date	
Terms Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ ☐ Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			6,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page of this line only)			59,335.00

Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Schedule E.

85040515773

02012350328

MEMORANDUM FOR FILES

RE: TELECON
DATE: April 1983 and July 1983
FROM: Benita Adler
TO:
NAME OF COMMITTEE: Committee to Elect Mike Faubion

Attempts to reach this committee have been unsuccessful. The operator for Houston, Texas advised that the committee's telephone is "non-operative". Numbers for the treasurer and candidate provided no answers.

The candidate's business office was contacted several times, and messages were left with the receptionist. The calls were not returned.

85040515774

85040515775



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 1583

Date Filmed 3/25/85 Camera No. --- 21

Cameraman AS



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: Kent Cooper
FROM: Docket
SUBJECT: Additional material to be microfilmed

We have received the attached additional material to be added to the closed MUR file:

MUR 1583

Date Recieved: _____

Date Returned: _____

Chief of Processing: _____

85040552883

85040552884

MARION EDWYN HARRISON
ATTORNEY AT LAW

SCOTT, HARRISON & McLEOD
2501 M STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20037
(202) 861-1234

TELECOPIER (202) 486-6636
CABLE SCOTTLAW
TELEX 350-340

File
GCC#7040

1st 4/2/85 GJ

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHERYL THOMAS

TO: JOAN HARRIS

FROM: JOAN HARRIS

FROM: CHERYL THOMAS

CHECK NO. 15-4/540 (a copy of which is attached) RELATING

TO MUR 1583 AND NAME Committee to Elect Mike Gaskin

WAS RECEIVED ON April 2, 1985. PLEASE INDICATE THE ACCOUNT INTO WHICH IT SHOULD BE DEPOSITED:

/ / BUDGET CLEARING ACCOUNT (#95F3875.16)

/ ☒ CIVIL PENALTIES ACCOUNT (#95-1099.160)

/ / OTHER _____

SIGNATURE Cheryl R. Thomas DATE 4/4/85

8504052885

Scott, Harrison & McLeod
Trust Account
2501 M Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037

Mar 28 1985 ¹⁵⁴/₆₄₀

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Federal Election Commission \$ 1000.00

One thousand and 00/100 DOLLARS

1st AMERICAN
FIRST AMERICAN BANK, NA, WASHINGTON, DC

FOR Harrison

Alvin J. Harrison

9 8 8 2 5 5 0 1 0 9 8